## UNIT HISTORY

40 IRISH BATTALION

UNITED NATIONS FORCE IN CYPRUS

2APRIL - 16 OCTOBER 1964

## CONTENTS

| PABACEAPH | HEADING | RAGE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | BACKGROUND - HISTORICAL AND IMREDIATE $\qquad$ |  |
| 1 | Occupation | 1 |
| 2. | Ethnarchy | 2 |
| 3. | British Control | 2 |
| 4. | The Struggle for Incepencience | 3 |
| 5. | Vew Constitution | 5 |
| 6. | Violence | 6 |
| UnSIED NATIONS |  |  |
| 7. | Introduction of United Nations Force in Cyprus | 7 |
| 40 IRISH BATEAITON |  |  |
| 8. | Formation of battalion is authorised | 9 |
| 9. | Recce Party to Cyprus | 9 |
| 10. | Battalion Mobilises and Trains. | 10. |
| 11. | Visit to Presicent | 12 |
| 12. | Battalion Advance Party Moves to Cyprus | 12 |
| 13. | Batitalion Prepares at Curragh Camp | 14 |
| 14. | Airlift | 14 |
| In CYPRUS |  |  |
| 15. | Temper of Arfairs in Famagusta District | 15 |
| 16. | The Bigger Picture | 18 |
| 17. | The Approach of Both Sides to the Irish | 19 |
| 18. | Disposition of Battalion | 20 |
| 19. | The Battalion becomes Operational | 20 |
| 20. | The Karaolos Incident | 21 |
| 21. | Arrival of Panharó Armoured Cars | 23 |
| 22. | Arrival of $N e w$ Irish Contingent Commander | 23 |
| 23. | Missing British Salesman Operation "Blackeat"。 | 24 |

The Inglish had little interest in Cyprus which had little economic or strategic value in those days but the outbreal of the 1914-18 war, with Turkey on the side of the Contral powrs, caused ibritain to assume complete title to the island and this was ultimately recognised by both Greece and Turkey in the Treaty of Lausanne in 1923. Cyprus then became a Crown Colony - all Cypriots, both Greek and Turk, becoming British subjects. (After the Treaty of Iausanne Turk Cypriots were given the choice of opting for Turkish nationality and Iivincs in Turkey. 9,000 wont to Turkey on this arrangenent, but 6,000 or then returned again to Cyprus.)
4. THE STRUGGIE YOE INDEPENDENCE.
a. Enosia.

The origin of "Enowis" or the desirc for Union with Greece is a much argued point. During the Greek \#ar of Indepencence in the early part of the I Sth Century numbers or Cypriots fought and died but the numbers could not be regarded as ropresenting a full comitment to the cause of Greek resurgence. However, the establishent of an independent Greece in 1830 undoubtecly arouscd national aspiration anong the Greek Cypriots. Certainly reports of the preaching of Enosis throughout tho isjand's Greck schools can bo found in British official paperis from 1879 onwerds. What is not quite so certain is whether the Union to which Greek Cypriots aspired was $a$ total politicnI interration in the kingdom of the Hellenes or an asiociation of brothers without tho politicai comination by fthens. But, it is clear that the British later recognised the growing feeling for what mot of the Greck Cypriots now claimed to be the minther Country and in 1915 the British Government offered the island to Grocec if the Jatter country would enter the war against Serbia. Greece declined and the offer was withdrawn. ft the onc of the war the Cypriot leadership trica to induce Venizelos, the Greek prime minister, to demand the union of Cyprus. However, Venizelos eyes were turned to the past to the oil of Byzantium and, when taturk threw out the Greet lands invading Aray, the question of Enosis was shelved

Political fociing in Cyprus continued to grow and in 1931 a revolt was suppressed by British Arms and the leaders, including Archbishop makrios II, the predecescor of the present Primate, were exiled. While there were no more revolts, the poilitical unrest and demands for inosis grew until, in 1954 the Government of Greece took the question of seif-determination for Cyprus to the United Nations. "The principlo of self-determination should be spplied in the case of the population of Cyprus" Britain succeeded in having the matter shelved ror the time being. As time passed, the British attitude towards Cyprus changed aatcrially. Initially Britain had littlc interest in the island which was considered to bo of no great conomic or strategic value. The die-hard imperialists would not yielc up control but only because they would yicid up no part of the Gmpire. Tho rise of Nasser in Wgyt changed the situation entirejy and the Suez debacle pointed to the strategic Worth of the island. Indeed, from being of no consequenco it now assunce an exaggerated importance in the eyes of Imperial strategy planneris and it cane to be held that possession of Cyprus was vital to British intereste in


# BACRGROUTD, HIGTORICAI MID IMmediste, TO TFE CYPRUS PROBETM. 

(Given is sone detail as 40th Battalion was in Cyprus curing initiation of the peace keeping mission on the icland.)

1. OCCUPAYION.
a. Cyprus, the third largest island in the Mediterranaen, in area, equal to half kunster, is 40 miles south of Turkey and 200 miles east of the nearest Greek island, Rhodes. It is 400 miles from the Greek mainland. It has a population of about 580,000 divided, according to the last British census, as follows:

| Groek Cypriot | 442,500 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Turkish " | 104,300 |
| Armenian | 3,600 |
| Maronite | 2,700 |
| Qthersin British) | 24,400 |

b. The occupation history of this island is too involved and long to be deadt with here but it may be cummarised as follows:

| Firet Greek settlements |  | before 1,000 B.C |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A Roman Colony |  | 58 B . C to $330 \mathrm{~A} . \mathrm{D}$ |
| Part of Byzantine Empire |  | $330 \mathrm{~A} . \mathrm{D}$ to $1191 \mathrm{A.D}$ | Occupied by Richard the


| Iion Heart (Crusade period)- | 192 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Lusicnan Kingdom | - |
| Venetian Colony | - |
| Turkish Occupation | $-1489-1489$ |
| British Control | -1571 |
|  | $-1571-1878$ |
|  | $1878-1960$ |

As far as is known, during all this period the island was governed as a single unitary state or province this is important from the Greek viewpoint - never partitioncd

Anthony Rden memoirs state - "In geographical and tactical considerations the Turks have the strongest claims in Cyprus, in race and language the Greeks, in strategy the British, so long as their industrial life depends on oil supplies from the Persian Gulf

Oxford writer, Cesson in 1942 in book "Greece" states "Cyprus is still occupied by Greek stock which can clair a more direct ceocent fiom the old Greel strain than most parts of the mainland of Greece:

Storrs, British Governor of Cyprus 1926-32 in a book "Orientation" writes "The Greekness of Cypriots is in my opinion indisputable. No sensible person will deny that the Cypriot is Greek speaking $G_{r}$ eek thinking, $G_{r e e k i ' . ~}^{\text {. }}$

Tho Inglish had little interest in Cyprus which had little economic or strategic value in those days but tho outbreak of tho 1914-18 war, with Turkey on the side of the Contral powirs, caused Britain to assume complete titie to tho island and this was ultimately recognised by both Greece and Turkey in the Treaty of Lausanne in 1923. Cyprus thon become a Crown Colony - all Cypriots, both Greek and Turk, beconing British subjects. (After the Treaty of I:ausanne Turk Cypriots were given the choice of opting for Turkish nationality and living in Turkey. 9,000 wont to Turkoy on this arrangement, but 6,000 of them returned again to Cyprus.)
4. THP STRUGGIE OQ INDEPENDENCD.
a. Enosia.

The origin of "Enosir" or the desirc for Union with Grecce is a much argued point. During the Groek far of Independence in the early part of the 19 th Century numbers of Cypriots fought enc? died but the numbers could not be regarded as roprenenting a full comitment to the cause of Greek rewurgence. However, the establishment of en independent Greece in 1830 undoubtediy aroused national aspiration among the Greek Cypriots. Certainly roports of the preaching of Enosis throughout tho iswand's Greek schools can bo found in British oficicial paperis from 1879 onwerds. Whet is not quite so certain is Whether the Union to which Greek Cypriotu aspired was o total politicol interrotion in the kingdom of the Fillenes or an association of brothers without the political domination by Athens. But, it is clear that the British lator recognised the growing feeling for what most of the Greek Cypriote now claimed to be the ninther Country and in 1915 the Biritish Government offered the island to Grocee in the later country would enter the war against Serbia. Geece declined and the offer was withdrawn at the one of the war the cypriot Ieaderahip tricd to induce Venizelos, the Greek prime minister, to demand the union of Cyprus. However, Venizeloé eyes were turned to the dest to the old lands of Byzantium and, when Ataturk threw out the Greek invading Army: the question of Enosis was shelved again

Political fociing in Cyprus continued to grow and in 1931 a revolt was suppressed by British Arms and the Ieaders, including Archbishop Makarios II, the predecessor: of the prosent Prinate, wore exiled. Thile there were no nore revolts, the poiitical unrest and demands for Enosis grow until, in 1954 tho Government of Greece took the question oi seif-detcrmination for Cyprus to the United Nations. "The principle of self-determination bhould be spplied in the case of the population of Cyprusi Britain succeeded in having the matter shelved For the time being. As time passed, the British attitude towards Cyprus changed matericily. Initially Britain had littlc interest in the island which wes considered to be of no great cononic or strategic value. The die-hard imperialists would not yield up control but only because they would yicld up no part of the ampire.
The rise of Nasser in gypt changed the situation entirely and the suez debaclo pointed to the stratefic worth of the island. Indeed, from being of no consequenco it now assunce an exageerated importance in the eyes of Imperial stratery planners and it cane to bo held that possession of Cyprus was vital to British interestc in the Middle East.

It is undoubtediy a valuable staging aren and storage base and is useful, though not at all indispensable, as an acclinitisation. centro for troops fron Britain going to serve in the hot climate of the oilficldis. In the Cold war it also became important as a communcations monitoring contre directed towards the Soviet Union. So now tho old Imperial intransigence was backed up by the cry of "ivital intoresti".

In 1950 Makarios III succeeded to the office of Primate, Archbishop of Nicosia ane Ethnerch. As heac of the Ethnarchy Council, composed of church leaders and Laymen, he assumod the political lendership of the Greel Cypriot poople. The raising by Grece or the question or Cyprus at tae United Nations in 1954 was backed by violent domonstrations on the island and the "Cyprus question" becran to raisc faint echoes around the world. In November 1954 a retired Greok Army officer landed bocretely in Cyprus with a boat-load of arms. This event, the turning point or the Cypriot campaien for sclf-determination, went unnoticed by the British authorities. The new arival who operated uncer the nor do guerre "Dighenis", a fabled hero of Greece, was Colonel George Grivas. Grivas, an ex Greek Army orficer, was a most convinced anti-comunist and a deternined proponent of the union of his native island with Greece. Now retirca, he had, for some time, beon in comunication with Archbishop Makarios, offering his services in Cypruc but clains that Makarios continuce to fob hirn off with vague "con't call me, I'll call you" promiess. Eventually he decided to wait no longer and, from Rhodes sailed in a 30 root caique to Khlorakas, near Paphos, the legencary birthplace of kphrodite where he landed on the night of
io November 1954 .

## b. Epia.

Grivas imediately set about the organisation and training of a guerrilla force which he named mow after the Greck initiale of tho nane "Nationol Organisation of Cypriot Fighters". Trron very shall beginnings the orcanisation spread until the Greck Cypriot Minyor of Nicosia could defiantly tell the British authoritios in 1558 "we are all MKAi. However, the active fighting strength of EOKA was never large. Grivas clains that, in 1956, his totel front line strength was only 273 an sharing 100 guns between then and backed by 750 villagers armed with shotsuns. While the stocks of arms increased substantially as the struggle continued, the numbers on active service probably aid not exceed 500 at any one time. As in the casc of the IoRoA during the Irish otruggic for indepencience there were small active servico units with a groat roserve available if required and serving as messengers, spics, saboteurs, propagandists and supportions. British troops on the island were increased to 20,000. on the night 31 March/1 April 1955 explosions all over the island declared the start of the FOKA compaign which was to continue until March 9 1959. The British position was extremely vulnerable。All the public sorvices, including the police, wore ridaled with JoKA members or sympathisers. The great military bases enployed large numbers of Cypriot civilian who comitted sabotage, stole weapons and ammitand and kept the organisation informed of troop movements

In an attempt to counter the wicespread disloyalty armong the police, the eyes and oars of the Authorities, the British rocruited large numbers of "Auxiliary Police" fron the Turkish Cypriot comunity. There was already in oxistence a Turkish cecret organisation called "Volkan", the aim of which was to prevent Enosis or the granting of control of the island to the Greek majority。I arge numberis of tilis orgenisation becane auxiliary poiiceman io that the firsit elements of civil'war were created. While, the relationship between Greek and Turk heretofore was not all swoctness, the two pooples did live together in peace and reasonable harmony despite their roligious onc cultural differences. Now, racial bitterness grow and ceme into the opon, the seeds of the later trouble were sown.

## c. Independence,

In Narch 1956 archbishop jokariors was exiled to the Seychelle Isiando. Severai offors of Eettlement were made by the British including the "Mac Mijlan Plani" under which the administration of the island would be shared by Grecce and Turkey, in effect a plan for partition, baco in the rinaings of the "Radcliffe commission Grivas refused to negotiate in the absence of Nakarios who eventuajiy was released fron the seychelles in Warch 1957 but was initially denied return to Cyprus. The question of cyprus kopt on appearing before the United Netions until eventualy the London and Zurich Agreemonts wore signec in pebruery 1959, following which a cease-fire was ordered by Grivas. In the negotiation by the Brirish, a deand for a type of partition of the island was alway being made. Mr i.ennox boyd the Colonial secretary states "Hac partition not been mentionod we should never have had the settienent which we have roachedil Mr Bevan, a prominent nember of the opposition saic of iennor Boyd - "the right honourable gentieman was engaging at that time in a shabby trick". The British maintain that Prosident M. Karios accopted the Constitution as an alternative to invesion by Turkey end partition of the isiand. iss an alternative to outright partition, the British and Turks wero pressing for a Cantonal fedcralisation, quoting the USA, Federal Germany and iwitzerland as successes in this typ: of rule. Grecks maintained, with sone truth, that the contons were all independent provinces before coming togethor as group under federal control. The Greoks also countered that the fedcralisation introduced by Britain in India and Palestine was a failure.
5. NGi COTSTYUROM.
a. In Grenting Independence to Cyprus, Britain's main concern was to preserve her own special interests on the isjenc and to ensure the privileges of the Turkish minority. British intercsts were socured by declaring the main military bases to bo sovereign british territory and by acquiring ieascs on many other installations. (Total rent to Cyprus Govornment, approz $011,000,000$ per year). The now constitution provided for a Presicent to be elected by the Greck Cypriot comunity and a Vice-president to be elected by tho Turk. Cypriot community. The Vice-President had the right of final veto on mattere concerning forcign effairs, defenco and security. The Constitution provided for a Fouse of Representatives of 50 members, 35 G eok Cypriot anc 15 Turk Cypriot. Any law imposing tanation, relating to Municipalitics or to the mectoral Iaw must be approved
by seperato majoritics or the areek and Turkish nembers taking part in the vote. Thio auble structure was ropented in the Eysten of Justice where Turkish cases must bo heard before Turkish judgci and Groek cased boiore Grock judges. Tho suprone Court consistod or Greek Judge, a Turkion judge and a noutral (non-Cypriot) Préident. mettors of ecucation, sport, religion, social elfare and perional status etc would be dasilt with not by the legisiaturo but by "Comman Chambersi elected separately by the two conrunities. Positions in the pubiic sorvice were allotted on ? basis of race $30 \%$ to the Turk Cypriots and $70 \%$ to the Greck. (In the case of tine Aray, $40 \%$ to the rurk Cypriots). In cocition, the Constitution provicled for the kecpine in Cyprus by Greece and Turkey of soparate military forcos - 950 Gresk and 650 Turkish troops. In the Constitution ainistries were as follows: Greck Cypriot - Interior, forcien affairs, finence, justicc, comorce anc inćuctry, communcations and worls, labour, cocial insurance. Turlk Cypriot Health, agricultural snd natural resources, defence

The disproportionate powers confored on the Turlish minority ranklec with the Greck majority and the "Enosis" supporters baw thet the Turkish voto mado their ain of union with Erecece constitutionally impouble. Fowever, the Constitution was accopted and incepencence was declared on 16 August 1960. Archbiohop hakerios was the new Presiciont anc: Dr F'azil iiutchuk was Vice-President.

## b. Propogcd Amendment of Constitution.

In Noveraber 1963 Provicent Hakrrios who stated "The agroenents are not the coci; they are the present, not the ruturci, iseuca proposals for ch nges in the Constitution. Roaling over those 15 proposals now one finde thet sorae of them are reabonablo anc uncrecptionable some, such as the automic assumption of tho duties of President by the Vice-ipresident in the absence of the former in fect incroased the prestige and authority of the Turk/Cypriot. Fiowever, tine proposed termination of the Vice-Presiciont's right of voto, the unification of municipalitics and the oneing of the provisions regaraing separate majoritios for the onactane of seperate lawe wore not acceptable to the Turkioh Cypriots. Indced, it is doubtrul if any aitaration of the Constitution would be peraitted by the rinority. For a whilo it appeared that the proposed amondments might bo nogotiatod and Dr.Kuchuk, in on intorview in Jondon announced that this was his intontion. sudcely there wes a completc volte face and ho dociared that his people would not tolerote ony nedding with the Constitution.
6. VIOIMGE
a. The President'i proposals wore the culaination of various noves and countor-noves over tinc edministration of the scfaratc municipalities and there hed boon a seric: of bomb outrages from Mirch 1962 right through 1963. The Turlish Government, one of the guarentor powers under the Tresty, rejectod the Mesarios proposals and there was on imedinto outbrem or comunai rioting throughout Cypruf. The fighting gave rise to a serious thront of militery intervontion by Turley.

Indeed, on 25 December 1963 part of the Turkish National Contingent left its barracks and took up positions astride tho Nicosia - Kyronia road whilc Turkish jet aircraft flew over ivicosia on 25 and 26 December - Britain and USS having beon informed in advance of thesc flights. On 27 Deceraber the commander or 2nd Turkish arny declered that Turkish units were ready to embark for Cyprus. The Cyprus representative at U.No, irir Rossides recucsted a mecting of the Security Council to hoar a complaint of Turlish "intervention in tho internal affairs of Cyprus"
-b. On Decomber 28 hir Duncan Sendys or the Eritish coase-fire and a cettionont. Both sidus released hostigas, most road blocks wore romoved and an uneasy cala was established.
7. IMTRODUCTION OF UNTED METIONB FORCR TO CYPRUS.
a. In January a proposal was put forward by Britain that an arrangement bo instituted whereby British, Greek and Turkish troops on the isiand - a Tripartite Force - would bo utilised to help climinato strife and maintain stability. This proposed force assumed the nentlc of a "NATO" force and president Makarios istated that ho would accept a force only throuigh the U.N. In fact a NiTO force proposal gave rise to strong ninti anerican feeling anong tho Greek Cypriots who held that the US would favour its ally. Turkey, in a settlement and two bombs exploded outiside the US Wribessy in ijicosia on February 4th. In the meantime on Januery 16 th, General Gyani of India had been appointed a Ul Obscrver in Cyprus. In Fobruary the British security Force was increased to 7,000 and Major General Michacl Carver wae appointed to ita comand. At the same time ritain, with the acquiescence of Prosicent hakarios aslec the United Nations to intervene and send in a peace-kecping force.
b. Substantive discuseion on the problea of a peacc-keeping force bogan in the Security Council on 19 February. On 4 th March a resolution recommended, with the consent of the Governnent of Cyprus, tine creation of a United Netions peace Feepine force and specificd that
:The composition ane size of the force shall be established by the Sccrotary Goneral in consultation with the Government of Cyprus, Greece, Turkey and the United Kingdom. The Comancer of the force shall be appointed by the secretary General and rcport to hir. The Becretery General, who shall keep the Governments providing the force fuily informed, sholl report priodically to the Security Council on its operation. The function of the force should be, in the intercsts of prescrvine international peace and security, to usc its best offorts to prevent a recurrence of fighting end, as necosssary, to contribute to the naintenence and restoration of law and ordor and a return to normal conditions. The stationing of tho force shall be for a period of three monthe, Ril coets pertaining to it being net, in a manner to be egreed upon by then, by the Goveraments providing the contingents and by the Governaent of Cyprus. The Secrotary Goneral my also accopt voluntary contributions for that purposel.

## c. Mediator,

The resolution further onpowerod the secretary Goncral to dosignsto, in agrecment with the Government of Cypruc and the Governaonts or Great Britain, Greece end Turkey, "A nodiator who shail use his bost ondeavours with the roprosentatives of the comenities and aiso with tho aforcsaid four governmonto, for tho purpose of pronoting a peacerul solution and an arecd settiement of the problen confrontine Cyprus, in accoraanco with the chartor of the United Nations, having in aind the well-being of the peopic of Cyprus as a whole and the preservation of international poce anc security. The nediator shall roport poriodicaly to the Socretary General on: his efforts (The first mediator appointed was Mr Sikari
Thomioja of Ninland)
d. Ireland was one of the oountrices from which the Secretary Gencral requestea troopis to form the Cyprus peace-kooping forco- the roquest ronchod the Irish Governmont on 5 March. Aftor duc dobate in Dail Eircann inc aftor a full owpl netion of what was involved the Government offurod to provide a battalion of 500 men (leter raised to 600 ) on certain conditions -
"(1) That the functions of the force would be to maintain peace while tho process or mediation, to achieve n agreod solution of the problem confronting Cyprus, wat in progress and that the force would have no function in infiuencing the character or the settiement to be made or ites subscquent onforcoment.
(2) That an assurance would be Fortheoring from the Governiments or Great Britain, Groece and Turkey that curing the presence of the force in Cyprus, they woule not intervene or attempt to impose by forcc, or by threat of force, a nolution of the probloa - and particularly a colution by partition.
(3) Thet every offort would be made by the Bocratary General to enoure that the Greek and Turlish Governments vould palce under the conama of the United Nations their troops now stationed in Cyprus.
(4) That if it shouid bo agroce to be necossary to kep a United Tations porco in Cyprus after the expiration of throe months
(a) Other member countrics of the United Mations would bo asked so provide contingents ane
(b) The Government. would be free to witherew tho Irish Contincont, irrespetive of the progress of the mediation and the state of affairs in Cyprus at that time ${ }^{\text {a }}$.
This decision was conveyed to the :ecretary General on 13 March, nd fter acrecment in principle to the conditions, the secretary Gencrai was informed on 24 Warch that Irciand would provide a contingent.
e. On March wo i4th the advance party of the Conadian UN contingent arrived in Cyprus and tho British troops comanded by liajor General Corver canc under UII control. Throughout March and April the other contingents from Ireland, Bwedon, Finland, Donmark and fustria (vield Hospital) arived on the island and Headquarters Unitod IV.tions Force in Cyprus (UNSICYP) was ostablished in Nicosia uncor the command of General Gyani, now appointea iorce Comander. with Major Gonoral Carvor as Deputy Force Comander. Mne atafi at H. H UWICYP was predominantly British. The force was operationel on the isiand as from 27 th March, 1964.
40. IRISH BETATIONT.
B. Wormation of Batenion is uthorisec.
a. On 24th March 1964 aray ficaduarters announced that a force of battaiion strength, cesicnated " 40 Battaion" woula bo organised to form part or a peaco-keping forco in Cyprus. Iicutonant Colonci P.P. Barry, then Officor Comanding 12 Infantry Betitalion, was appointed to comand the battalion. A now mission for our army was now born - ponce-lecping in vestorn fsia betwoon Moslons and Christians in the sunny levent island of Cyprus.
b. Organioation of the Battaliono

Unit officors and nen, drawn from all comanes of the Army, woro named in aid inarch and a battalion of 600 ali ranks, broadily organised as fonlows, was ostablished.
(1) 。Bn inqs.
(2). Hieadquarters Coy including elements of Infantry Corps (i, ind "Si) nnginecr Corpo
Bignal Corps
suppiy anc: Transport Corps
OrCnance Corps Military Polico Corps Nodical Corps
(3). Throe rific companics, cach of throe rifle platoons and a sipport platoons.,
(4). Armource Car Group, comprisod of four soctions, each of two Panard frmoured. Cors.
9. BEXE PGRY TO CYPRUS.

On 28 th Herch a roconnaissanco party as hercunder went to dypruss with the task of puttins in motion arrangements for reception and accomodation of the battalion and makine a briof survoy of tho supply eyston beinc pianned.


On return from Cyprus; it.Colonez ACams briefed personmel of the General starf and $0 . C: 40 \mathrm{Bn}$ on the situation in Cyprus -
a. The dispute between tio communitios,
b: The U,IN Staff set up,
c. The supply system envisagec.
d. Proposed installations for 40 Bn .
10. BAYAS ION MOBIISS AND TRAINS.

During March 1964, training, medical proeessing and screoning of battalion personnel was got underway. In the selection of personnel, strict account was taken or previous conduct record and of training standard alroady achieved.
a. Training: in training, emphaais was on the
(1). Weapon Training - having men competent in the use of weapons.
(2). Pirc Control Orders.
3). irush-up on ajl aspec drizil.
(4) - Guard ctutwersummerness on
combincd with vigilence and alertness ..... ance
(5). Initiative development exereisest
(6). Physical fitness and encurance.
hygienc and sanitation
(7) " Petrojs urban and coun execution: preparation and
(8). Co-operation between infantry -:armoured teams.
(9). Precautiona against ambush.
(i!i. Immediate action crills.
$12\{$. Guarding and escortinc.
13). Techniquc of escorting.
(14). Don roc of rocks, control points. points, roof tops. occupation and strong
(15). Suppression of uni crowd.dispersal unlewful asscribly and riots:
(16) \% observing ersal.
$\left\{\begin{array}{l}16 \\ 17\end{array}\right)$. Observing and peporting:
Writing , mons, voice procedure, message
$\binom{18}{10}$ : Sccurity of posts; aigsing; air attack shelters.
$(19):$ Deployment drills.
21): soaling off an area.
sections platoon and company exercises;
including battic practices.
(22). Specinlist training in particular with new cquipmont. signal setion and armured
(23). Developndent the unit.
(24). Briering and discussions on the Cyprus
25) : Peace-keeping problem.
(a) o Capt To Kelly Capt It Carroll and 12

NCO $9 f$ the arinoured ear group completed an intensive course in France on the Panherd armoured cors.
 J.t evens and two NCO: of the signel Corps completod a course in France on the Prnherc wirejoss efts - VRC 10 End ANGRC9.
(Note - Chief-of-stiff, It Genoral Bonckeown and Buatermestor Goner li,Colonel P Curran visitod Unitod I : tions Ficaquarters in New York where, emons othor mettors, was discussod tinc problem of equipment for a panco-rocoping force in Cyprus.)
b. Ascombly of Bottolion.
(1). On 1 dpril, Dittlion fiqs nd elenents from ooch sub-unit ingomblod at piUNMETE BERRACKS, Currogh C mp.
(2). On 3 april a conforonce of bittalion staff and sub-unit commendere was held, chiefly with the object of having porsonnci put in the picture and heving a working plan lad on for the deys chonc.
(3). On 6 fpril the battalion was activated and all unit perisonnel reported to Curragh Comp. On that evenin: $a$ conferonce of 11 unit officers was holl, with the object of officors getting to know one enothor, hoving all working in the one direction and gottinc $a$ brond outine of the tosk or the unit in cyprus. It was emphneiscal thet at this strge, 2,500 miles distent, the officurs wure cealing with on obstroct problern it wess only when the battelion got to Cyprus, thoy could resliy soc the problen, properiy assoss it and take stops, manly through experinnce, to derl with it. It was siso emphasised that the poece-liceping problem confronting the battelion should be well within the coprbility of the bettelion officer Eroup. On thet evening aliso lieutenent Colonels Foley and Acma of my Hars briefed the bettalion officers on tho history of the isiond ond on so e aspects of the disputic between the comunitice.
(4). On 7 ApriI the unit was roviewed by the Battalion O.C in Connoliy Boracke in the presence of good pross and television coverrgc. The troops locked well and drisled well. In an oderess to the mon, the Commending Oifficor, after compinenting them on being selocted for this now and importont poace-koepinc mission, emphosised the absolutc importance of the following in the mission they were about to undertake
(a). Good concuct an sobriety - ambessaciors of our country and our army - one of the main foctors in succossiful pence-keeping is a high porsonal conduct standord by troops.
(b) - Good bearing ond dross - on and off duty
(c): Heed for koeping ane ronks happy - good
food and weil organised rocreation.
(d). Porsonal security ond security of wenpons.
$\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { e } \\ \text { f }\end{array}\right\}$ : Inpartiolity.
(1). Sympathetic appronch to needs of partios in aispute
( $\S$ ). Sincerity, truthruiness and uprightness.


Officers of, the 4 (oth infantry battalion met President de Valera vesterday ot Arus an Vachtarain. The Pyesidem is tapalking with the battalion commander, Lieut.-Colonel Patrick Pearse Barry.

('omit. T' Treacy


Comdt. Tony MacSullivan, stationed in Cork, will be senior medical officer to the Cyprus force. A native of Drumcollogher, he served in


Lout-General Sean Mckeown (left), Cniet-ot-Stafi, acconipanied by. Col. Patrick Curran, Quarter-Master Genaral, boarding an Aer by. Col. patrick boeing jat ot Dublin Airport yesterday, on their way to Now York for talks at UN:' Heradquarters in connection with the Nending of an irich hattalinn to rivirite.


Capt. J. Phelan the Congo.
(h). Teen work - all ranks of battelion work as one tear: also, proper merging of personnel of til home comnend into one unit - 40 Bn UHFICYP.
c. Agcress by Chief-of-staff.

On the evening of 7 April, the Chief-of-steff, Ifeutenant Genera Bon Rolieown adresped the battalion in the Curragh Gymasium. The main points
(a). Fis conficence in officere and men of the battalion to give a good account of thenselves in their rospective roles.
(b). The importence of good behaviour.
c) - The importance of good dress.
(d). The vital importance of security.
(e). The need for honesty in approoch and in cealing with oli problems.
(f). The need for good militry intelligence we should heve learned our lesson in this motter from the Congo operation.
(s). of utting such belne capabie of putting such good troops at the disposal of UNITRD NATIONS for a pence-keepinc mizsion.
11. VIFIT RO PRESIDMN.

On the night of 7 April the President of Irelend An tUasal Eamon De Valera reccived the battaion officers at Arus An Uachterkin, In the course of the recoption tho President nddressed the officer Group, strossing the importance of the mission and how ralad he was that our country was in a position to answer the coil of the United Mations. also present were the linister for External Afrairs Pir Aiken, The Minister for Dofence, Mr Bartley, Secretary, Dept of Defenco, Mr Brady. Chief-or-starf Lit General BMc.eown. 2ajutent Generai, Major Generaj © Collins Powell. Quartermaster General, CoZonel P。Curran. Assistant Chief-of-Staff. Colonel J。Emphy.
12. BETTFION LDVANCE PERY MOVS TO CYPRUKO

The edvance party of the battalion in a Hercules aircraft provided by U.So.A.F left Dublin Airport at 08.00 hours on 9 April, '64, touched down at 11.45 hours in Nopies United States Naval air itation for re-fucling, fiter ofine filght in brilliont sunshine over the snow-covered Alps. The perty took off from Naples at 15.00 hours and renched Nicosia at 19.40 hours. Included in the party were,

Battalion O.C, Bn adjutant, gunctermaster, Intoligence officer, Operations officer, Teral Officor Ofíicer i/c vorious betions Hiod Coy and Armoured Cor Group.
2 i/c Rific Companies, Chaplain, Press Officer. The party concisted of 17 Officers $\mathfrak{R} 6 \mathrm{NCO}$, 16 privátec. In adaition, ilicutonont Coloneí. Moylett of the Aray C nteen Donra wont to

as dic Nowspaper staff - Irish Times: Mr Tom MeCaughran, Irish Press; Mr Terry o'sullivan Irish Independent: Mr Michael Ryan and Telefis Direann Staff - Mr Kevin o'Kelly, (This Preas and $T \cdot V$ tern which renaince in Cyprus for about a month hit up a happy sosociation with the bettaiion and gave the unit duc publicity in the home pressi) on avivas at Nicosia sirport, the party was greeted by British inajor Generai Dike Carver, Deputy Force Comander and other officers from H. UNHICYP. The II jor General said that he was deputising ior the Force Commander. ieutcnent Gencral Pos oyni O. B.E. who was ongaged ot that time with Prosident lakarios. The arrival of the party wes well covered by Prose and Tclovision. The advance party was transported to $A \mathbb{Z}$ IO CMAP in the British Soverign Base of DHEKRIA in south waot cyprus. Officer Comanding (Iieutenant Colonel Percy Blake fron Gaiwey), officers and men of the ist Butalion, Inniskilling Fusiliers were hosts to the advance party at $\mathbb{A N Z I O}$ for the next five days. at the time the Inniskillings were part of the British Contingent of UNFICYP - they were all Irishmen, fifty per cent of them approx, from Southern Ireland. This close association or the two units was an interesting one - in one of Major General Carmer'sjocose moments he said that he was approhensive lest a second "Green Iine" bo octeblished in ANZIO: There was no need for worry - the units hit up a happy liaison which insted uring the full tour of Cyprus duty. Tho Inniskilings did cverything possible for the Loth in during those early days in Cyprus, for Which the 40 th is most appreciative. Not alone that, but word of this happy inerging must have quickly got to all the British installations in the base, as from the outsct, the co-oporation siven by these installations and services to 40 th battilion wes outstanding. The advance party inmediateiy set to solve the probiems of being put in the picture, of reconnisance and inspection of battajion instailations, of preparation of these instailations, of fariliarisation with the leaders of the parties in conflict, of contact with $\mathrm{H} . \mathrm{Q}$ UNFICYP End other contingents, of deciding on tasks for sub-units of the battalion. Stafrs worked on the procurenent of tentage, transport, cookers, firidges, builcing equipment; operational equipment, mail and pay arrangenents (Barciays Bank) were laid on. An excellont association with the British military Hospital in Dhekelia was ostablished. On fapril 14th, five days after arrivel and well ohend of schedule, the advance party moved into the main battalion camp nemed"WOFL TONE CABP". The chief and immedinte work on the camp - the ongineor problea, is covered in the engineer section report. As work was so quiclily and enthusiastically tackled the battelion Wes in a posotion, on arrival in Cyprus, to forego a short period in a transit comp in Dhekelia - this was a heppy decision and eliminated duplication of work.


Some of the troops aboard a Globemaster just before leavisg.


Members of the Armoured
Car moup meparine deptisive
positions meap.the perimeser of
Walle Tomp Ceple ta the
trench to Prenpep M. Codtine.
Co. Cork: Giners ffrom lefs)
Frooper j. Shannoth Curragh
Camp: Trooper E. OSUufliven,
Famp: Irooper Eroy Irooper $T$.
Fermoy Ryt Traoper 7.
Carey. pholowes by Gordon
Standing.)

## 13. BETAFION PRPPRES AT CURPGE CAMP.

In the meantime back in Ireland, the battalion, under control of the bottalion $2 \mathrm{i} / \mathrm{c}$, Comdt Jack stewnrt; continuce its training and its preparations for departure to Cyprus.
a. On 14 fpril there was a briefing for battalion officers by I.ieutenant Coloncl. Caseley and
 sub-unit administration.
b. On 17 April, the Taoiseach, Mir Sean Lemass T.D. inspected the battalion ond took the salute at a morch-past at the curragh Training Camp. Prior to the parade, the battalion colours were presented by the battaion $2 \mathrm{i} / \mathrm{c}$ to $I$ sutenamt Cirl Dod and were blessed by Very Revorr. Duffy H.C.F. There was a generai blessing of the assembled battalion and an t-fire Cosinte, Mr G Bartley, ederessed the troops. Present at these ceremonios were Mr Fioniken, Ministon for miernal Affaire, the Chief-of stari, lieutencnt General SoMcieown, members of the Dofence Council and Commend Officers Commading. The cadet ciess in training was also present.

14 . AIRIST.
The airlift of the man boaly took piace 19-21 april from Dublin Airpont to Micosin. Details of chalks are as follous:-


On avvival at fijcosia Arport troops were ferrica by MoT to "wOlie TCNE" Comp, Fomagusta. The first cholk of the man body, was mot the airport by General Gyni, Force Commad and Major General Corver. ifter due towen presentation to both these officers, conerai cyani inspected a cuard of fionour of the babtalion dram from 'A' Coy and under commend of Iieutencnt Jim Harold, whilo the first class batialion pipe bend, rosp?endant in kilts, playod Irish airs.

The performence of tris Guard of Fionour and band was striking and evoked comment as foilows from Mrjor Generaj Carver - "it is anazing to sce that aen could look so well and arill so well ofter such along, tiring journeyi.

## 15.IN CYPRUS.

Tomper of Afrairs in Fomarust District.
a. 40 battalion was given the task of pencekeoping in Fhikgutian nistrjet - an area 45 z 15 miles epprox in the Eastern side of the istand. The district had one large town, Fhingusta, with 34,000 people - 25,000 Greek Cypriots, 6,000 Turk Cypriot and 3,000 others, manly British, seperated by huge walls from the Greck Cypriot population and a number of villages -

59 Greek Cypriot
26 Trurk Cypriot
3.4 mixed.

The district had a population of 91,370 Greek Cypriots and 18,870 Turk Cypriots.
Wen the battalion arrived on the island the Turk Cypriot Vice-President, Dr. Kutchuk, and the Turk Cypriot linisters had withdrawn from particization in the Government. The Greck Cypriotis referred to the Turk Cypriot popuiation as "rebels", but the Turk Cypriots held thet the real "rebeis" were the Greek Cypriot authoritios who, the Turks said, had abrogated the constitution without euthority. The Turk Cypriot attitude was that the constitutional Governant of Cyprus no ionger existed, but thore were two "do facto" covernmonts - one honded by Droikutchuk controling Turk Cypriot affairs and tho other undor Archbishop Malkarios controlling Greek Cypriot mattors. Plags were flown in every concemable place, as a show of strength, and also a show of "division" - the Cyprus flog at administration and police hendquarters, the Greek flog (Enosis) on Greek Cypriot private and pubic buildings, the Turkish firg on Turk Cypriot buildings enc police stations.
The Groek Cypriot cabinet under the Archbishop was officially referred to by U.N. as "the Government of Cyprusi".
b. The police force had split-Greek Cypriot police operating in numeroue Greek Cypriot town and villages ond Turk Cypriot police, araed of course, occupying the occasionol police station previously occupied by then - wailed city Fhisqusta, Chatos and GIATIA. Turk Cypriot police, who wear rod bedges in their caps, deginst green ones by creck Cypriots, were, of coursc, not paid by tho Cyprus Government They were paid, ns wore other public servants for the Turk Cypriot comunity such as teachers, by the Turk Cypriot commanil chamber in NICOBIA. As far as could be ascertained, funds of the Turk Cypriot comunis. chamber were cugmented, by donations Prom the Turkish mainland athorities and from coilections, or demands, Froa the Turk Cypriot population.
c. No Turk Cypriots joined the Cyprus Government Force - The National Guard.
d. In the mixed villages tie trend was ior the Turk cypriote to nove out ane place themeelves in aieas which wore under Turls Cypriot control. This. was, at least, in part, a political expedient - to prove the Turk Cypriot theory the the two communties could not iive toeether. In the odd mixed village they did manage to live together - though, with scarcely any social or buisness contact $\mathfrak{G k}$ th one another.
e. Amrac civilinns (Cypriot)-armed police and civiliona wore to be secn overywhere. The Government legalised the carrying of arms by civilians by a simple device civilians wishing \$o, wero given papers indentifying then as auxiliary policemen.Othere weie calied"special constables" - practically overyono who could lay hands on a gun was a "policcman" of some kind.
f. inmed simi

During the year just prior to 1964, FAiAGGUTA district had a Turk Cypriot sministrator, Mr. Ahmed sami, a volatile man of lif years, who did not show unreasonable anti-Greek feeling.

It is to his credit that he lasted for so long as District Administrative Officer in this prein mantely Greek Cypriot area. Particu arly in view of the importance of FAMAGUSTA town and port, the Cyprus Government had, of course, to oust hir. sami - they offered hin the appointment of District Officer PAPHOS District. This, of course, he declined, claiming the trensfer was illegal. He was then dismisscd from office and in the week prior io arrival of 40 battolion a now Greek Cypriot ar Somi then withorew to the - Mr. Paralikis. continued esen witherew to the walled city and community. District Officer for the Turk Cyprinot Mro Paralikiso

A man of 4.5 years, an able and sincere administrator, very much pro the Greek Cypriot cause in his ontlook and always prepared to go to extremes to point out why the Turk Cypriot leacership should foll in line with the proposect changes in the constitution. After Samis replacoment by Peralikis there was no nerotiation or meeting between the rival leaders in FAMAGUSTA district, though there Was some limited liaison, at lowor level. in the maters of meaical treatment and local omployment. G. Enagusta port.

This is the mein port in the igland and the only one at which large ships can aove "alongside". Consequently the econoay of the island depends, to some consideralbe dogreo, on the smooth operation of this port. Most ships colling to the port come in near empty and leave fully laden - chicrly, with new potatoes, fruit and vegetebles - it is a common scenc during June and July to sou up to ton large cargo ships lying high in the water, anchored outside the harbour awaiting their turn to dock and take away cargo that kecps the island's econory booming.

This port hed to be kept running smoothly and this consiceration woighec largely in the"thinking" and pannning of the operations of 40 battalion.

Outsice of the verious administrative jobs in the port a workince party of 500 approk was employed 300 Turk and 200 Greek Cypriots. The docks erc very much cominated by the huge walls of the old city, whinch, of course, is completely Turk Cypriot.
indpping company representatives, port and custom officials anc harbour police wore all Greck Cypriot.

Though the cockers were mainly Turk Cypriot, the chief beneficiary. fron their work was the ereek Cypriot popuiation of the island - conscquently, the Cyprus Government had to hencle the aifairs of the port with the utmost tact and understanding for the local Turk Cypriot comunity. Army contingents from Greece and. Turley wore repinced on the isiend through the port, never without incicents; the Turkish red cresent relier shipnonts came through the port; Britain had cock installations in the port as well as an evacuation ship for army familes always at the ready - : delicate bsiance alwas existed here.

The port became the main subject in negotiations with both comunitics in the battalion's attempt to relieve tension and restore some approach to normal living in tho $\quad$ istrict.
h. Amone the poople bearing arms, aicipline on the Turk Cypriot side was very effective. On the Greck Cypriot side, however, owine to the abuncance of"policemen" and the various factions to which thoy owed ailegi:nce, proper discipline was difficult nd these arned Greek Cypriote wore not offectively under the control of the Government ow its agents. Consocuentiy, the development of the Meriome GUMD or Cyprus andy, was weiconed as a safeguarc asiñt onarchy. The number of incidonts in the RequGTh dietrict aiminished as the National Guard orificers begen to establish their authority.

There were incirents involving the National Guard,
sometines to their discredit, but there was some semblance of rosponsibility wherc before, there had been none. When the National curar zamo under the control of Goneral Goorge Grivas in June '64, they smertened up quickly and improved considerobly in discipiinc and efficiency.
i. The excitrble temperanent of the Gypriot people, influm by its press and radio, hoped to leep the two comminities mpart and in deep distrust of ench other. It was virtunily impossibia to sperk for a few minutes to a Cypriot without being pressed to agree with the political sentimonts on side or the other, It was a very rare and a pleasant experience to meet a Cypriot who couid spenk of the problems with good sense anc caln reason. A reascmble approach wai regrracd by a men's collengues an a nock of fervour to the couse one "roasonabic people were inclined to find themselves under suspicion.
jo Political criticism of the UNEICYP miscion was freely offered by both sides. The critieism wes tanily of partinlity to the other side or elsc was based on a misinterprotetion of the $U, N$ Moncate。 The Froek Cypriots professed to believe that the function of UNFICYP was to assist the Government in restoring order, which, of course, ment, to then, the ouelling of the ruak Cypriot opposition.

The Turk Cypriots seoned to foci thet it wes the duty 0 ? UIMICYP to protoct their pople and property; by forio, if necossary. The fact that un recognisca the Makarios Administration as the legnl Government was alwas an irritant with the Iurk Cypriot community。
k. Grock Involverent: A small issue of the massive Grock involvemont in the political situation in Cyprus wes the relationship thet oxisted botween Cyprus and tho Greck Governacnt .- the Grook Government had failed to find stability and was only just "henging on" in the homeind. The cotestrophic consequences incviteble in a. war betwoen Greece and Turkey wire fully realisca by Groek prenier Papaalreou and while his Govornment was inevitably committod to all-out support to Cyprus in the ovent of invasion by Turkey, i.t was plain that the Greok dog did not ..ike boing wagged by the Cyprus tail.

Tho displeasure of Greece at having , in offect, ies forcign and military poiicy docided by mokarios and Grivas was mado obvious on meny occasions, but Grook disploasure never succecacd in rostricting the Greok Cypriot initiativo. The most striking examplo of the orinkanship so adroitiy played by archbishop Makarios was in Soptemiver '64, when the rotation of the Turkish Notional Contingent was due to toke pia.e. Rokarios statod flatly thet ho would not porait the rotation end left imadiately ior Alcandria for tolks with President Nrosen of Egypt. A postponenent of the problem was achicvod by the diplomey of Greece, U.Éodo and the $U$,N. to which the Cyprus Government contributod nothing. (Fotation, with strings attached, tokle pleco in October.)

## 16. THE BIGGR PICTURE

To the 4 Oth Battaiion, the bigror politic.:l picture which the contingent officers in their thinsing, could not ignore was as follows:
a. In the cold war, U.E.A. versue Sovict Union, the U.B.A its flanking Russia's South-wist region with No...T.O. basos in Turkey. Grecco, as pore a scrizoy, is in No. T.O. The Amoriconss - this, one night split between Grocce and Thetion in the whole problem. The pmericans sixth piucth is in the castern ifncitcrraneario.
b.
in this - con mirev. Whilo adversories already in wor in this century, must thin iwice before destroying onc another over Com then the Cyprus Government, pressiag fur abregation of the constitution, must be helc in rostraint.
c. Russia, ontagonistic rather than focmity towards Turkey, hes on interost in ......ng good-will with the Cyprus Governmont :-mpople, thus arivaneing the cause or wor comunism - tho commist party un in
d. Britain is deeply involved over the presence on the island of her two sovereign Bnses.
e. Prosicent Nasser of Egypt quitc close gcographically, whose antagenism towares Britain is evident, is supporting Makarios.
f. One might bo justifiod then, in assessing the immediate inter-ommunal ronplict in Cyprus i= assumine that their is something $u \pm \% 5_{2}$ jooking over Cyprus' shoulecor.

17 T TME APPROACF OF BOTE SIDE TO THE IRISF.
a. By and Inrge, the Groek Cypriot suthorities were glad to sec Irish troops coming along. Our fight at home over the years against the British had not gone unknown to the Cyprots. Cypriots have had quite alot of assoriation with Irishmen. - in Britain ond thoy font that trie Irish and thonsclves pero on common enti-British ground. At this time, 40th Bottalion sensod that onti-Eritish feoling was as rifc as enti-Turkish fooling on the part of tho Grook Cypriots. While tho battelion odvance party was in Cyprus, just bofore the aririvel of the main body, tho Greek Cypriot authoritics laid on a wonderful social party in "Gregoris sxfendiou" Comp south of FhlagUtr for tho officors of the battalion. this party, lavish in its food and perfunci ladies was recily a brain-waching crifort. The battalion officers that day met sonc very hospitablo and holpiul Cypriots who afterwards werc found to be the head men in the district and tough and relentless negotiators.
b. The Turk Gypriot Ienders and population seemod to be a Iittle approhinsive of Irish troops. They had becn very friendly with the British troops who patroled the district before the arrivai of loth Battalion Sonc not too we l-wishers heck given a bod picture of Irish troops to the Turirish londership before the arrival of these troops on the island.

The sincerity and cacellent conduct of the Iwish troops quickiy exposed the malice of this misrepresentation and the impartiality of the unit in carly inciconts acde it ciear that the bettion was going to be cqually fair to both sices. The buik of assistance given by the unit, went to the Turk Cypriot popujation, simply because they were the people in need of help - me alwas with the acquiesconce and good will, within renson, of tie Greek Cypriot leacership. A good bond of friencship wa built up between tho battalion officors and the leadership on both sices ane, though, in tho early days before the Nationai Guard was brought under proper aiscipline, unit porsonnci had many a confrontation with the Government forcoso. Yet there was never a charge of partiality brought. ardinst the battalion - it was accepted that the unit's efforts were always designed to prevent oscalation and secure and meintain pence.


－Whe initiaz Wan lor the dieposition of the battalion was：－
a．Wone toma Chmp，Bammis Road，rarautia．
B．tialion Feadquartors． H． B 。Coy ＇ C ＇Coy．
 ＇A＇Coy 。

On 23 Aprii a historic take－over took place with good T．V．coverace．＇s＇Coy， 40 th Bn took over Two－mile Point Comp now callud＂Pearse Compi＇，fron＇s＇squacron，ife Guarcso efter exchenge of prouents between both oomanders， the hene－over．with fuas iuster of both units present，was effectec with full ceremonial worthy of tais very important occasion．
$\therefore$ BOGHAZ－TRIFOHO aren。
＇B＇Coy。
Difficulties arose with property－owners in the BOGKE－TRIKO 0 area anc with the Department of Pubic orks re the acquisition or ground and property in the aren schediled for＇B＇Coy。

Tho plan to station the ompany in that area was ciropped and with the procurcmont of extra tentege，＇ 3 ＇Coy vere also accomodated in \％oje thone Camp．
19．THE BPATOE YOR，OPRETONG．
a．The company areas of operations were arranged as follows：－
＇A．corpany．
Southern anc south western area of whedst．． district．Bouthern bouncry－I．．．RTick district．

 Aycos mhariont（all inciusive。）
．＇B＇．Compeny．
WARPAS（panhancile）erea to，on western flank， ARIVADI－SYMGREI
（ali incIusive。）
＇C＇Company．
Central area of Fhaguista districi，between ＇A＇and＇B＇Company areas；centred，on Fumajer and JELETMO。

Armoured car group，after arrival on and May， was held initialy uader contral control at WOW TOME Cap．Iements of that group later were attached to companios or atationed in outposts，with infontry，as tire situation demanded．
b. Irrespective of the changing around of companies from post to post, tho petroiling area of each compeny romeinec as initially plamed, with the excoption that all companies ater hac static patroi cormitments in the more sensitive areas of FAhequita town and imeciate vicinity.
c. On April 21st Platoon Cowmancers anc patoon Sorconts went on faniliarisation patrojs of the battilion area with ofricers and NCOs of "A bquacron, ife Guerds from whom the bettalion was taling over the diatrict.
20. THE KARAO OS MGCDENT.
a. The battalion was ac to take over operational responsibility of the district at 23.59 hours on 22 April. '64, but duo to a shooting incicent within a nilc of wife Tonc Comp, the time of actunt talse-ovor of duty was brought forw red to 16.00 hours on 22 nc. At 10.15 hours, Capt Fyyn, battalion signal officer, reportad that a shot hed bocn firod into the signai battory charging aroa (this happonec to be a stray bulet firod fron some distence.) A tolophone message from the school for british chilecen inkirallo thon reported a shootine incident in the viliage - a Turli Cypriot one fithough the batialion was not yet operationel, No 6 platoon 'B' Coy, uncer commend of Iicutonent $R$ zeane was imaceintely sent to the sconc. En $2 \mathrm{i} / \mathrm{c}$ also roported the: . section of life Guards orrived shooting was in progress and as it continued so, more Irish troops were despatchec there as also was a platoon of ist Inniskilling Battalion。
b. KaROMO: is a large Turk Cymriot village with four or five families soparated from the remander by about 500 yards of opon waste-Iand. Thesc families livod in make-shift huts, near which was the school wor Britioh chileren. Dofensive tronches were dug extensively in the villoge and were occupied by armed men. On this ary 22 kpil, areek Cypriot poilice sergeant, deciciea to patrol the road beside the Turls Cypriot village in his jeep. As rar as could be ascertained he stopped by a trench and questionce tine position of the trench - a Turk Oypriot opened fire on the jeep, the fire was returned by the policenen and the stage was set lor the first shooting incicent the battalion was called in to hencile.
? Grock Cypriots cuickly ralica to the scene of the shooting and in a chort time their force consisted of:-

> A section - mobile police reserve.
> Einants of Intionai Guara - untrained.
> 2 armoured land rovers with ain policemen.

The Turl Cypriot Copce consisted of:-
5 armed men with sterline S. $\mathbf{M . ~ F e}^{3}$ and 25 othors, including women and boys, some or whom were arracd The Turk Cypriots werc in trenches. When Iieutonant. Keane's platoon crrivec noar the scene, they found shooting in procress between the Turk
Cypriots in the hutments and the Grock Cypriots who had surrounded the viliage.


It the Irish base (Wolfe Tone (amp) in Famogusta Wast (vprus) (rish im (i)
Somdt. Jim Seward (with sun glasses): (ien. llike Carver (Britioh (right in left). Lf.Col. P. P. Barrv. (British I.N. Force): and


After consultation betweon the 3 .fice elements on the spot, under dirction of $2 \mathrm{i} / \mathrm{c} 40$ th battalion it was arrenged thet the British troops would fot the Turk Cypriots to stop firing and woutc also sce to the sccurity of tine British chilaren ane tenchers at the school noarby. Irish troops, now reinforced by ITo 5 platoon uader wieutencnt is rtin o'Donncll, to lioisc with and eot tho greck cypriot forcos to stop riring end disperse. To 5 platoon blocked the road from Ahacush ane preventod the amourcd Ind avers escaicting tho situetion. The section of police reserve, which was well diacipined and well iend, rocily agreed to witheraw, but thore vas dificuly in getting the then undisciplinec deatnts of the Nationai Guare to witheraw nd untond their woapons - one Coptain Constantinou, their fiery leacer, wanted to take the law into his own hands ane it was only after conirontation with the U,II, troops, who had to rosort to a treat of opening fire in self defence in the mantenance of irm and order, that the Iftioncl. Cuard elemenes eventualy agreed to lenv the scence The tencion of wavo quickly spread to the othor outline Turk Cypriot viliages of RELCUTE - Bhithe - an this was a day of arace corfrontation betwon tho two parties in conslice in the area. By 13.00 hours, quift hed boen rectorod to Reraclois and the school children wore ecterted out of the school arco.
d. British troops under comand to [rish - at 15.00 hours, Deputy force Cormander, fal.jor Coneral Cirvor arrived by helicopter anc was put in the picture.
40 Betcaion yot had no armoured cers operationa, So aftor consu tation and grecrent with 0.0 4oth Betcalion and 0,0 ' $A$ ' Squadron, ife Guards the major conerai cirocted that ', isquatron, ire Gurds, would con under comand of loth Battalion until this WREO incicent was disposuc of. Copy of Iater
 historic çomand set-up is given hercuncler,

Mi HO UNEIOYP
TO RBRAA/HO NLCOSTA BONL
He paphoe zone

Fo wayluta Dímact
TRO RBGPD/TES GYPRU: SEI IT
RSEXB/TPG CYEUS ROR
REPSD/AR BFC
BT

$T H O$ OB (A) 28 OF 1711452 ODS PD COCMD WR:GUSTC


IRISH BETMAION PROM 2216003 UNTO RTERED

District

Dismicte ony
$221500: 3$
$3 T$
C MA Commadr andeustul
40 Battalion now officialiy asemod responsibitity for Faileguspe district ot 15.00 nours 22 spri] 164 .
e. During the cvening of $22 n$ d ond morning 23 ra the Greek Cypriot authoritios woro maing throats re disarming the Turk Cypriots in the hutments. Tho Turk Cypriots fejt insecurc ond cventarly docided to abencon the huts and moved to tho main valago of kriofos. hitcr much local negotiation, chicify on the part of Coptans Wolly and Centrell. late on the evoning 23 rc April, the Turle Cypriots, with their fanilies ane belongings, wore moved with unionded arms under Irish oscort to KRedob min village the incident, as such, ws closed.
f. fessons:

The Irish troops, in this early incicent, acquittod thenselves well - they won the gooc-will or both sices by their sincority in hencling the problen and by thoir irpartiality. The incicent was a valuabie expericnce and pinpointcd:-
(i). The noce for good comunications.
(2). Tho nood for prompness in noving to the sconc of m incident.
(3). The need to seal off an area and prevent rivai roinforcoments moving in.
(4). The vaiuc of impartiality - in negotation and execution.
a. Two cars, without maunition which had been usee for training in the Curragh, arrived in Cyprus on R1 April - by air, with the main body of the battalion.
Tho romaining siz cars, cratec, arrivod by sea, frompronce, at RAMGUSTA docks at 08.00 hours 2 而y. They wore unlonded by 13.00 an where conveyed to oIfc Tonc Camp by Low-loader borrowed from the British. The arrourec car group personnel inmedintely set about assombling the cars anc road tests were carried out on 6 Moy. Tr ining, including signal training, was imnciatcly fot under way and tho cars wore operationgl fyon 11 May R Renge practicos Moct, were fired at PaLmelda noar mhassor on Junc 4 th and Mortors vorc fired north of lmeink on June foth. All participants vere struck by the accuracy of both weapons.
b. The arrival of the panhares was a great boost to battalion morale - their presenco give to the battalion a much needed mobille fire-power; they were a deterrent to would-be gun users in both comunities; thoy geve troops thet conficence which night be lacking when soft-skimed vehicles had to cnter areas in which firing is taking place.

Colonel J ouinn, Aray Hoadquerters, peich his first visit th the hoth B ttalion on April 29-he had
just been appointed ililitary Adviser to the Force Comander and was now the senior Irish oficicer on the isiond. His good counsel and co-operation were aiways much appreciated by 40 th Battaion.
23. MIBTMG BRTIGH SEIESYN - OPGRTION "BLACKCAT"

Early 22 April, on Tnglishman, ir Gibbins, a tobacco salesman, left NICOSIA, by car, ostensibly for IfRNACA. Be was scen later that day at 12.30 hours in the Turk Cypriot village or $\operatorname{mIODHARA}$ near CHETOS by a Pamiliarisation patrol of 40 Battalion - before battalion was oprotional. He was due back in NICOEIA at 17.00 hours and when he did not return, he was reported missing or possibly missing at 19.30 hours. On 23 ApriI the British sent troops to the area to search for him. Greck Cypriot police also took part in the search. His car wos found in the bed of the dried up river Tourcurit. The area was patrolied extensively for the noxt fev days by Irish nd British troops, but no information on Mr Gibbins was forthcoming. The British Fion at reUNFICYP decided to Iay on an claborate search operation and after postponments it was eventually carried out on ithay. U.N. civil police, aided by helicopters, carried out the search, operation "Blackcat". 40 Battaiion, $A$ and ' $C$ ' Coys, seaied off the area while the search was in progress and established 17 observation and reporting posts, all with wireless comunic tionso ar gouphrs - PTETIPLATANI - PSIMATOS. Mir Gibbins was not found, neither was any worthwile informetion, regarcing his whereabouts, forthconing. It has been accpted that he was murcered, with robbery the motive.

Most FMGGUT/ Turk Cypiots, not working in Fhilauita were employed in the British Boverign Base aren or in other British institutions. Travelling to such places was a hazard for such workers. At 07.30.hours on 6 May a Turk Cypriot travelling home by car fron the $3 B A$ was shot by a Greek Cypriot policemen at Galamis Road Police Station. The policeman claimed that the Turk Cypriot falled to stop when called on to do so.
Captain Dobey and i.t CoIclough of ' C ' Company escorted the dying man to the Turk Cypriot hospital in the malled city in a U.N. jeep. He died in hospita. AI trenches agein wore occupied by Turk Cypriots in Khrolios and Shirhria villages and torror mounted, only to ease off again with the passing or a couple or days - still a fatal shooting Ieaves a bod taste ane tends to wieen the inter-comunal rift.

During the period late April - early in:y, while the two nost inportant incicents were those related in paracraphs 23 and 24 , there was quite an amount of routine paco-kecping worls being done by the bcttalion. This consistea mainjy of :-
n。 mxtonsive patroling - al viliages visited twice weckly.
b. Escorting of Turk Cypriot workers, officials, sick persons.
c. escorting of Turk Cypriot mariet convoys to Th GUSTA, Red Cresent suppios to NiCOBIA, food and equipment from NEOBLA to FMaGUMA.
d. Bearches for missing persons, Turk and Greek Cypriots - chiefly persons rissing since the taking of hostages at Christmes 1963.
e. bearches for missing cars, lomies and farmstock.
$f$. stending patrols to protect fara workers on their land - the areas of TRIPIMEII ( $G R \mathrm{FIF} . \mathrm{F}$ ) and PRRGAOS (mixed) were the most explosive places in this respect.
g. Prequent mectings with loadere of both comunities and constant negotiations.
h. Investigating darage to abmadoned houses.
i. Prevention and reduction of fortifications.
j. Good-will mattors - band recitals, soccer matches With both comunitios and attencing social functions put on by both comunities.
k. Improvine post and outposts; openine further outposts - Cherois ( ${ }^{\prime} A^{\prime}$ Coy) and romi mebra ('B' Coyo)

1. Dily dealings and the odd confrontation with the Cyprus army, The Nitional Cuard. The National Guard wos in its inf ney; young, undisciplined men were delighted to have a gun in thoir hands, they were generally "cockr" and sone of the more volatile elemonts in them considered $U$, il opresence $a$ hindrance in their efforte to subdue the Turk Cypriot minority. (National Guard inproved considerably later.)
n. Gonstant negotintion wich Cyprus Police (city) and gendarmarie (country police) as they were then called - the police and gendarmarie were well disciplined, courtoous and always helpful, but, of course, not aclined to yicae to any picisure that would impreve the yot of the Turk Cypriot population.

DIRECTIVES HD INETRUCTIONS WROF HIGER AUTHORITY.
A scries of directives and instructions governing the peace-keeping oper tion wore is ued, from time to time, by tho ecretary oneraj and by the porce Comander. The chiof ones were those hereunder:-
a. "Gonoral Dipective No 1 ' dated 26 Merch ' 64 from secretary ceneral, glving details of command, compositior and status of the Porce and the method of operation.
b. "Regulations for United Nations Force in Cyprus". datcd 25 April Prom Secretary Gencral.
c. "UNPICYP Operational Directive ITO $i$, Pirst revise" dated 30 :pril, from Force Comander. Among other mettons the: s covered;-
(1). Mission or forco: "In the intorest of preserving international peace and socurity, to uso its best effortis to prevent a recurrence or fighting and, as nocessary, to contribute to the maintenanco and restoration of law and order and a return to normal conditions."
(2). Peace-koeping duties.
(3). Use of Gorce: (Extract given for inforation and roference.)
(a). Circuastancos in which fire may be opened are:-
(i) In self-defence, but only as a last resort.
(ii) In defence of Unicyp posis and vehicles under armed attack.
(iii) in support or other troops of UNFICIP under armod attack.
(b). The principle of mininun force will always be applied and fire will bo opened only when all peaceful means of porsuasion hove failed. Troops will not take the initiave in the use of force. The decision as to when force may be used rests with the command on the spot whose main concern will be to distinguish betweon an inciaent which does not require fire to be opened, and thosc situations in which troops may be authorisca to usc orce. Brampies in which troops may be so authorised are
(i) Attompts by armed forces to compel them to witharam from position which they occupy under ordors from their commanders, or to infiltrate and onvelop such positions as are deencd necessary by their commanders for them to hod, tinus jeopardising their safety.
(ii) Attempts by force to dissm them.
(iii) Attempts by forco to prevent them from carrying out their responsibilitios as ordored by their commanders.
(iv) Violation by force of United Nations premises the attompts to arrest or abauct United Fistions personacl, civil or rilitary.
(c). Should it be necessary to open fire, advance warning will be given whenevor possible. Automatic rire is not to be usca exccpt in oxtrone omergency end fire will continue only as Iong as is necossary to achieve its immediate aim. Aimed fire only will bo useã.
(d). High explosivo woepons i.e. mortars, rocketlaunchers or grenades will only be used if U.Ne positions are unmistakabiy, deliberately attacked. They will not bo used for any othor purpose without the personnel authority of the Foree Comanderi".
(4). Soarch and arrest.
(5) . Patrols.
(6). Attitude to the population.
(7). Pubiic rolations.
a. "status of porce agreenent".
"UoN. recomition of Cypriot organisations" dated 30 April , from Forve Comminder.
f. Anumerous reports by Secretary General to security Council - mainly "Summine-up and observations".

B. Press releases of press conforonces given by the medictor.
h. wecretary Genoral's appael of 17 July to Governments of Cyprus, Groece and Turkoy to ond arms build up in cypius.
-i. Varions "notes on incidents" from HGUNETCYP.
j. U.N. Policy on escorts.
$k^{\prime \prime}$ UFICYP frcedom of movenent", dated 8 October from Force Commender.
27. MTS PRATITUDE ARCHBISHOP MKARIOE ITI, PRIMIT AND

Phe Prosident of Cyprus was born the son of a Ghopherd in the mountains of south west cyprus in 1913. Is feni.y nome is movinos. Ho entered the ereat monnstery of KYKEO in the Troodos mountains et an enriy age to study for the priesthood. Hore he soon acquircd a reputation as a fine student and became a protoge of the nbbot, a man of imense prestige in the Church of Cyprus.
$\therefore$ whir coon ind linor Orders he wont on scholarships his nanc was weli-known ins and the U.S.A. By this time his nane was well-known in the Orthodox Church as a scholar Before his stugies at Boston University wore Pinished ho was chosen to be ach ishop of Kitron in 1948 . he burane Archbishop of Nicosiar. Tungost ever olan....

Tho Aschbishop of Nicosia is Primate of the Autocephaioms Ghurch of Cypus which, becauso of its carlier ostablionment, renks in seniority over the Orthodor Churches or Arcece and Russia. Tho Archbishop is also traditionally "Eramarcil or national hoed of his people. This title deriress frne the Trekish occupation whon the Primate was rocpansible for the behaviour of his people and the collection of tares for the Turkish overlords.

Achbishop Makarios did not becone"ex officio! Prosident when Cyprus becane independent. Whon the Prusidential elections wero held on 13 December '59 Dr Euchraw was returned unopposed as vice reosident, but matarios candiacy was oppossed hi John Clerides Goc. a former Bayor of wieosia. The reaults gavemanins a 2 to 1 mejority (144,501 against 11,753 ) buit Clerides polled a majority in FimAGUSTA, "as only a 4000 votes behind in TIMABOT and was well isupported in MTCOETA.

The circunstances of Merios' rise in the Church and as a civil Leader and the aura which he gencrates have madu him a fuguro of constacrable controversy. His oncmios see hin as a power huncry unconsionable bloody-handed cierical despot. His admeis sce a saintly, scholanly men whom circumstancos and ms sence of duty have famcod into a position ho does not writ.

Fe ins, on many occasions, icclarod the hope that circunstrncos may pormit hin to return fuel-time to his ccclesinstical dutieso Fic ans indeed brought, shout several reforms in the Churcheicla. The level of Church rents and the amovit of land owned by the Church in a land-hungry island is an od and growing source of friction.
hakarous sot up a pubiic comaitteo to control the Ioncs of the Archbighopric, but the othor bishope and abbots have refused to fo. low his load.

Ho has jnitiatod meny improvomonts in the sominary taining of the clergy and had encouraged stuey and rosench in the Bible. He has not been evertly active in the ecumenieal initiative of Patriarch athenacopas; It mey well be that . rechbishop Makarous lones to lay down the heevy burcon of the Prosidency, but the voluntary abdication of power is not too ofton resorted to。
28. DR FAZT. GURGUG CYPRU VICM-PRTADENT:

Ho wos bom in 1906 and oducaca at the universities of STMMBU and iHUSMMis and took the degree of MoD. Fo practised in NICOGIA and thoro becamo owner and editor of the Turkish inguage daily nowspaper "HamIE , WI" in 1941。(In 1960 siter his election to tho Vice-rrosidoncy of Cyprus, he relinquished the editorshipo rron 1943 ho was leadow of the ryprus Turkish Nitional Union Partyo nt what tho Turk oypriots considered the dissolution of de Government of Cyprac in Deconbor 1963, Dr Kutchul bocome "de facto" londer of the Turk Cypriot people on the island.

On visits of officers of 40 Battalion to his hoadquartors in NICOSIA he was always courtoous and show d appreciation of the worle of tho United ITations on the islend.

PMRIOD 1 i BAY - SATEUST. (Susious incidents on both those dates changed tho pattern of things.)

BHOOTING OF GREE OMICERS:
a. At 14.30 homes on 11 May Mr Gami, turk Cypriot lecder, tolephonu oc 40 Battalion and asked him to come to the old cuig imodiately as asked hime Cypriots aro shooting ain $a r$ the placein as Mr sami put it. OC 40 Battaliun After having stand-to platoon aiertce anc ropori the oid city, ontorod the old city by the land oo orithin fivo minutes and saw four pooplo, dressed in civilien titire, lying on tho ground beside a notor car oither dead or dying - this incident completoly chargea tho wholo athmosphere of thinns in HAMGUUR disurict for the ronths to come. th Hoskin of 'C' Company with a section of his stand-to platoon was alroady on tho job at tho sconc inaido the gate, as was Miss Joan Smith of the Rod Cross, who had been in Mr Bami's offico Whon tho shooting took piaco. Balanco of stand-to. platoon with $O C$ ' $C$ ' Company, roportod within ainutes.
b. Turk Cypriots stated that at approximately il. 25 hours, a civilian car, with four passencers, ontciod the Jimbuht gate of the old city. After rofusing to stop whon chalienged, it drove round the old city just inside the wils and attempted to leave by the land gato - word having oot to the Turk Cypriot policemen at all th. Bates that this strange car was in circuit. It was hold up as it approached the oxit gate (aII entranco gatos to the old city wore suardod by armed Turk Cypriot policoneno)
occupants worc ordorcd out and as they got out. shooting stertod, Tho Turk Cypriots said that when the Greoks got out of the car, they opened fire this was nover dofinitoly confirmed. The surviv*ng Greck officer stated that the party arove in tr:.. land gatc ond vere turining to drive out again when they wore stopped and shot. Kililea immodiately wero:...

Constable Kostakes Pantellides, a Greck Cypriot, and son or Cyprus Chier of Police.

Captain Vasilios Kopotas, Groek Eray.
Mustera Arrap, T Turk Cypriot bystander.
Seriously injuried wore:-
Major Denetrios Poulios, Greek Army, died later that day in hospital.

Captain Panayiados farsoulis, Greck Arny, recoverat in hospital. The woundod were romovid by UoIV. ambulance and ist John's hmbinnce Brigade to the up-to-date Greck Cypriot hobpital in varosfis: the dead, oxcluding Iurk Cypriot: were also taken thore after being first taken to the Turk Cypriot hospitai in the old city. The party, which picked up Pantellides by chanco at :- petrol fililing station, hed just come fron NICOSIA cind it looks as if they foolishly enterca the old city through bravado, rather than on antolligenco mission of testing the resolvo of the Turk Cyprots.


General Gyani, inspecting the Guard of Honour drawn trom B. Coy 40th Batt., accompanied by
' Capt. Terry Higgins, Cork, Officer-in-Command of guard of honour, when the frish battalior took over command at Famagusta.
c. Thc following weopons, which the Turk Cypriots say bolong to the paicty in the car, werc produced:-

138 Webley - 3 rounds rired.
1 Iuger porabollum - one round fired.
1 sterling SMG - unfired.
There was no injury to the Turls Cypriot policomen.
d. The Gregk officers hed been on duty in Cyprus with the Greck National Contingent and should normally have returned to Grocece some wocks prior to this fatal shooting. Tho doad wore given a stato funcral in ITCOSI..
30. DEPOYMT OM TROOPS.
a. At 14.40 kours approzo, OC Battalion was back at Bettajion Headquarters and instructod the Adutant to alort the liattalion - thic wes dono vurbolly in the casc of Wolfe Tono Camp, by phone. in the case of Penrio Comp and by radio in tho case of outposts. CHETOS And KOMI MEBIR。
b. HG UniLCYP wore put in tho picture rogarding dovelopments.
c. Verbal Ordere - vorbal orders more issuad at 14.50 hours to Bn istaff, Company Comanders and moured cer group Commenders.
(1) 'C' Company to sonl off, immedintely, sil entrances to old ipurl Cypriot walled city no Greck Cypriots Whother civilian, police or Nationnl Guncd to bo diowed in It Heskints platoon os 'C' Company though thin on tho ground, alrondy -il untrances as por vorbal instruction civen to i.t Hoskin at the scone of tho shooting. In thie task 'C' Company to havo tho support of two arnoured car soctions, under Iieutonents Staploton and o'Connor, who are lready potrojoing in support of It fieskin's platoon.
(2) 'A' Compnny tond-to in Donsse Camp ane sond a platoon to broo modicai camp between Turk Cypriot school (outside walls) and Gruek Cypriou police station.
(3) 'B' Compeny, loBe platoon in KOMI KABIR, stond-to in Wolfo Tonc C:mp and be proparod in porticular to intorveno in sufferi Wiknois areo, if roquired
(4) Armourod car group - two sections to support 'C' Company in sealing off old city. One soction, Capt ally 倠to EAREOAOS to prevent Fational Guard attacking Turk Cypriot village or coning tomards old city.
31. STTUTION DEVEOQO
a. As worg of the killing oi tho Grock officors got around, Grock Cypriotis - civilians,polico and IVationai Guard - scothod with anger and inmediato reaction was to avongo this unfortunato inciciont.
b. National Guard assembled on the barrack square at karnolos National Guard Camp section of amoured cars, Capt Kolly i/c, Was isent to vicinity to provent National Guard from attacking Turk Cypriot vinlage of Keraios and to keep National. Guard from movincs towards old city entrances.
c. At 15:05 all Turl Cypriot dockers left dock aror: for security of walled city. Greok Cypriot workers also later left the dock area.
d. 5. 50 -there wore indications that inational Guard had received ordors and were about to move from camp - chief of police informed that U.if. troops would not allow National Guard to come towards Turk Cypriot positions. The National Guard did leave camp for a short whilo and roturncd ogain. They did not try and forco the issuc - they did not attempt to attack Tlurk Cypriot areas.
e. S 5040-Poiice and Auxiliary Police lept Police Barracks arca and asserbied on NICOSIA road - their senior officer stated thet he could not rostrain thor from attacking the Ifnd gate ontrance to the old city - a platoon of Company, Iicutenant $\overline{i / c}$ intervened and adised them, and prevented then from escalating the situation.
f. 5.45 - Turk Cypriot shot dead, fron his scootor by Grek Cypriot Polico from noving layd-rover at $T$ junction, bcsice walled city.
8. 15.00-Eritish NABI (Canten) in FAMGUSTA rojorted through duty officer DHEIRIIA that amaci Greck cypriots had entered the canteen onclosure in cors and had abducted six Turk Cypriot employees at the canteen. 'C' Company sent a patrol and rominod there until arrival CA British troops from DHEMEIA at 17.10 hours. Another Turk Cypriot, assistant manager Earclays Bank wre ajso abducted - this taking of Oíg Ges introduced n new and inister factor the whole incident.
h. 19.50-a message fron Fie UNFICYP - convorsation ghone (roek Cypriots in NICOSIA "Nicos samson's (ncad of extremist Greck Cypriot Group) boys ao goine to FMMGUGA to make trouble". There was also a report of collection of arns in IIICOSIA and movoment of armedmen by bus f:on NICOSI. to FMMGUSUA.
i. 20.00 - Duty officer Ha UNFICYP to OC 40 Battalion. President Frarirs to General Gyani.
(•) " Request that $U_{0 N}$ o troops occupy spacc in old walled city commencing port of Famacuisl. If this is not done the space will be occupied by security forces of the Republic"
(2) Prosiant Makarinc requests General Gyani to eviss the rurn Cypriots not to leave the Walloc city ror v Rowit (i.e FAMAGUSTA, outsice or malica city) for two or three coys an not to 30 to the port for work. zondore or both sidee advised of wishes of cyprus irosident - Turk Cypriots peculiarly onough uid not ozpross any serious wish that U.IT. troops should not go on the walls tho Turis Cypriots :Fere now in the defensive ani were glad to heve UoN. troops in the old city.
j. Nessage at 21.00 from Mojor Goneral Carver to $2 \mathrm{i} / \mathrm{c}$ of 40 Battalion.
(1) 40 Bsttalion to occupy wails overlooking harbour, norning of 12 ilay.
(2) $O C 40 \mathrm{~B} \cdot \mathrm{ttalion}$, in consultation with leaders of both sides, to use his discretion as to whether or not Turk Cypriots should work in docks on 42 May. Battalion $2 \mathrm{i} / \mathrm{c}$ requested Tr jor General Carver to ask the Cyprus Government to controi the police and National Guard ai they had beon giving trouble all day
k. 1f ury wes a day of intense activity by the whole batthlion - confcrring with rival parties, escorting personnel in danger, patroliing mobile and staticin Turk Cypriot areac, rendering medical aid, searchiny for abaucted porsorncl, liaising and sreuing with poiice end N tional Guard, obstructing movoncht or police, Nationat Guard and armed civilinas, cndcavouring to curtail fortification - in general trying to provent escolation of this very serifous incidint of the shooting of Greek Army officers.

1. Turk Cypriote, of coursc, were digging-in in the locil viilinge. k yetrof to the village of SAKHARIA CYTLeync i/creported Turk Cypriot strength as foliows approx.

100 mon , ail armed.<br>2 Bren guns.<br>30 ten guns.<br>Tunerous rifleo and grenades. 7 Revolvers.

32. WEEKOOMNG BHOOTING.

This was a worrying week, with the battalion objective being, prevention of escalation and getting the Turk Cypriot workers beck into the docks. orders for battalion, issucd on evening of 11 Wy were as follows:-
a. 'C' Compeny - (1) Hold north gate, land gate, Djambolot gate, Medical depot.
(2) Patroi MARAOOS - SMHHRIArosd junction - balamis road police station - T junction; observe noverients of both sides and prevent conflict.
b. ${ }^{2}{ }^{\prime}$ Company - (1) occupy ond hold wails dominating the harbour - MMG posts to be used where focsible in ordor to conserve personnel.
(2) Police the harbour.
c. 'A' Company in battalion roserve - be prepared in particular to,
(1) Intervene in SAiNHRIA vilage if Turk Cypriots re attacked.
(G) Intervene in KARtoros village if Turk Cypriots are attacked.
(3) Support 'C' Company in nedical depot.
(4) Support 'B' Company in harbour aren.
d. Armoured car group.
(1) One section near exit from KaRAOLOS National Guard Camp area.
(2) One section to NICOSIA road.
(3) One section Dock area to $T$ junction.
(4) One section Salahariaroad junction - Solanks police station - T junction.

All sections to keep a sharp look-out, show U.T. strength and prevent conflict.
e. Headquarters Company.
(1) One section Nilitary Police under command to 'B' Company in dock arca.
(3) Prepare two combat platoons as reserve in Wolfe Tone Carp.
(Note: Standing patrols of course were in position overnight between the two sides - as they were for the coming five months.)

Troops were in position 04.00 hours 12 May . Both Greek and Turk Cypriots now seemed to acquiesce in the arrangenent whereby U.N. troops controiled the gates and the walls and police the harbour - no side was now losing face. The Turk Cypriots were glad that there was no large scale offensive against any of their villages, though a sinister method of revenge crept in without warning - talking of hostaiges The Greek Cypriots were glad to get breathine space, to plan their next actions - their díslike of too much $U$.N. intervention became very pronounced as tue dayo passed on.
f... Major General Carver visited the battalion, in position, at 06.00 hours, 12 May and approved of conduct of operations.
33. FOSTAGZ.

The thain of hostages is tho one riftermath to the shooting incident for which the battalion was not propered. strançoly cnough, He UNFICYP had issuad no instruction on ways ne means to Busra against wuch : contingency. Hostages had boon taken by both sicies in the December 1963 fighting, yet the possibility or probability of this happening agsin, and woys wimens of combating it, mad not been disclisiod by U.N authoritice kn agin, very strangely, the Turk Cypriot lodership did not ronind or ask UoN. to guard against tho poisibility, following the shooting. Noither did tho rurk Cypriot leadorship send word imadiatciy to their outlying wobleors, $i .0$. porisonincl working in or near Greek Cypriot rocs and without the shelter of the old city's walls, to cone in imodiatcly to the old city for their own safety. Turk Cypriot dock workers wire the only group that sought the sholtor of ite wrils; small isolated groups such as NAMI me bonk officimlo, much to their misfortunc, Cid not weel wheiter. The odd traveller in country areas, such os firm workers, shepherde shoppers etc, who in my como only seldom moved very far from tho Turl: Cypriot villages, were also easy proy to ovil-coors. in tho dyy imediately after the shooting, 32 fupk Cypriots were taken hostage in the whaterd diutrict. Whoy nover returned home and it is acc pted thet thoy werc killed. This caused serious chonmrasoment to the Cyprus Government no doubt tae covernment authorities were not in frvour of this howtage-tuling - thore was sone evidence in FAGGUST on 12 hay thet when momber of the Government spoke ageinst the taline of hostoges, he was threatened by uxtronist icos Banson's ach ne told mind his own buciness. We takint of the hostages did considerable danago to the Grook Cypriot cause - world opinion favoured the Greok Cypriots invoiotoly aftor the shooting but the hostago-tiking lowt all tijes cdvantage to the Cyprus Govemment. Wore is ov dence that the Turk Cypriots in duc courso got instructions to accept the "hostagei yosition as jit was and not to retaliate as this would asoin alioneto vorld opinion.
34. STERIA INCIDENT.
a. At 0. 3012 May Grok Cypriot bakery overlooking the Turl Cynriot vuilage of shikfiria was occupied by armed Groel Cypriots. Phoy fortified the house - cbout iftecia mon. They were agitated and Wore bert on striking a blow for the cause. Deppite urgings onci warnings they eventually openod firo on SARHARIA viliago at 13.45 hours. Turk Cypiriote returned the fire and in the next 40 minutcs about 1000 rounds wore fired with $\because$ oss and rifles. Once firing commenced there was an offort by Notional Guard and armed civilians to infiltrate the area and occupy commanding builaings.
b. Armoured Porsonnel Cirriers : Tho battalion had nine APCS - cumbersome but uscful vehicles, hired to U.N. by uritish Basc authorities. They gave good personel security to troops on static patrol duties, interposed bewwear the conrlicting part es in the more sensitivo spots. licutonant Travers had his ' C ' Company patroi in BMLRIA when shooting broke out.

Fiis mon in $A$ PoCe wore in tho actuai firc area no withdrow thon to a $w a y$ an wa the general order in such continccncico gortly arterwards this platoon asbisted in cnturing Greck Cypriot stronc pointe ant retting niwd mon to unload vorpons.

(1) '
on Conen Jron jonrse Comp to position on high sround 300 yonds woot of SHMHRIA. The Compony dobloyod ani wonlod off the firing aroa fron the Town house to Salamis Road. This action threatoncd tio if tional Guard position fron the ronr - 'f' Cowsmy was in a position to provent roinforconuntis moving in. srmoured cor soction, i juutonent : topleton $i / c$, moved from wouf rone Gam to mumort 's' Company and patroilod the rond pron enlanis rosd police station to Nicosia roat.
(2) ' $\because$ ' Comant - Commant o'Coliaghan with his availabiu alatoon, iuutmant o'Domnelitsand elonents of Copurit wars under control of Coptrin foriorins roved from north west cornor OF GOLPO TONO COM O North side of SAlHARIA on route thoy ame upon a Diatoon of National uare in area of mocrea housc and prevented thon from taking part in tho fichting.
(3) ' $C$ ' Oompany and srourod Con roup.
(a) Boction amource cor roup, Captain Kelly i/c; and platoon ' $C$ ' Company, Ft Warren $i / c$, succueded in confining the two companics of National eunar to thenow camp by interposing between the cary anc tho fortifiea Turk Cypriot villego of arow 0 B . wtional Guard personnel Wero informod tiot in thuy $i o w t$ camp and attnckod tho Turli Cyomiot villago, thoy would hove to pes: throurn boit of derensive fixed Lino firo aid down by UoNo
(Mote: Rogardinc tis fixod line of fire, it was piannce in very serious situations to curb Gruok Cypriot movoment towards Turk Cypriot villagres by bringing about a situation Where U, ife troope would be entitled to open this fire for their own protection and at the sam timo inposin, a omphatic deterrent on Grevk cypriot foncos. Tho same would apply to rurk Cypriot forcos riso of course if offensive action on thuir pert beceme so sorious as wo wrat it。) Troops went into the rune oypriot trenches and persunded tio mon to unione thojr woapons.
(b) Uapt:in Croli, with a section of armoured car group wa tho first of battalion elenents to inturvono in support of ${ }^{\prime} \mathrm{C}^{\prime}$ Company in Ghaja, arrivine thero within five minutes of tho outbrenti of iring - they assistod in tho witheraval on $C^{i}$ Company platoon to the Whanise Mis Wes robiovod by OC 'C' Compeny with a piotoon which joinod lieutenant Tfavers, ontorod the butcry miverounded the amed Groeks to stou firing me miod wonpons.
(c) 'M, Company - itinin riftocm minutes of the conmencement of firing ifeadquarters comyny had mibilisec three platoons. Two platoons under Cetains Barrett and covoy took over tire dofonce of Wolfo Tonc Comp and utain Joyne with the other piatoon took ovor the high ground at aisis rovise, wobe of the cornp.
d. y prompt and unergetic intervention by the battolion, cscalitjon wos provented and shooting stopped fter 40 minutos. Whoro wore no casuatios. ShMiris and Kironios had as from thet date, 12 may, on bocone two fortitiod vialages and silso two bosioged villacese Grock Cypriot forcos infiltratcd tho eroe ene occuriod aln cormanding bui dings doninating tho Turk cypeiot positions. 40 Vittalion kept static patrola or the fonthe thead in positions hold by both sices and this constant interposition of troops, doy and night, wes scrious strain on the bettalion. The safety of Turl Cypriot porsonnel in those two villages becun seconcary in importance only to security and otability in the dock area.
Provention of a mosacro, ospocially of women and chileron, in those two vi jacces bocame one of the main tasks of the battalion - such a massacre would of courso incur the sorious wrath of Turkey with attondent conscquencus. Tho prusence of U.i. troops in the area now aiso Geve onch side s sensc of socurity and llowed the dosir :bie state of reairs to develop where no side Ioses facc. While thero was constant tension in thic rea in the coming month - hold ups, isolated shots, wortification. Corortification, house brealing, all sorts of tricks to let tho world see that roconcilintion was imposible - yct there was no serious outbreck of whooting wile 40 Bettalion stayed on the ground inc patrolled the area, showing sympethy and undorstandin: to both sides.
c. The battalion was fuily dopoyed under stress for the first tiac - troops wore also comitted at Docks, walls and 3 atos to ole city. Nil ranks reacted woll to pressure and no ono could afford more than a fow hours continuous rost. all sorvice of the bettalion wore fully tosted and oporated efriciently.
35. ATHOSPFAE RUREARYS.

The old city shooting and subsoquent taking of hostaces loft a doop rint betweon the comunities. Messages wore conine into battaion hars on 12 th and 13 th hiy of rosembly of armod ereck civilians in various vínages, of ruitering of cars, lorries etc Turk Cypriots now began to contine themseives closely to their vilingos one "partition" of the two parties Was bocoming hore pronounced. With this build-up in country villages ond the impetuonity of the National Gurad, wich were yet protty undisciplined, a big probion aror 40 Butmion was to prevent an all out attack in ast Turl: Cypriot positions in Fringusta. Assurances woro wought constanty at conferences from civil and poitical loedurs on the Greek Cypriot side that there mouic be no larse scale attack.
The proxinity or "Mother Turlsey", as some Turk Cypriots called it, kopt Turk Cypriot morale up.


In any case, through many tirying days for the battaliong a serious conrpontation was averted. Anti-U NT. feeling was building up in croek Cypriot quarters - they felt that U. $\mathrm{H}^{\prime}$ 's precence prevontca thoir avencinfe, the doaths of the Greok officors. $A$ patrol of 'A' Cfapany was fired on by G cok Cypriots at TPPPIMTIT and e Swedish police patrol was fired on at MNGBTINA - both incidents boing cxplaincd by treek Cypriots as "fircd on by mistake". Police patrols, especially now untrained police, who set poad check points only roluctantiy allowed Uol:. whicles to pass through unquestioned.
36.

FGAGUST, DOCK APEA
a. Wieutenant ceneral Qyani, orce Conmes.... arrived in Femaguita on i Wey to get a first-h nd report on matters and assess the situationo. He spoke separitely to the leaders of both sides and asked for tolerance and understanding and exhortod them to do their ut oost to ensure that tre oid city shooting does not cscaiate. He askei in particular that the creek Cypriot authorifies take cvery step for the safety and return of hostages. on his return to WICOBIE he asked the Cyprus Government to conden pubilciy the taking of hostages - this was done in due cousse in an acieress over the Radio by the President, and in the Cyprus Press.:
b. National Guard occupied sone buileings in the docks and imaciazely set about taking provocative steps sgainst the Turk Cypriot community. un way 13 and 14 they bored hollos, for auns, in walls fecing the oid city. They tricd to cominate the oieu city by building gun cmplacements on top of tho highest buildings in the dock area. There now was constant friction betweon U.N. and National Guard in the dock eroe - Greck Cypriots now wanted to cash-in on the fact thet the whole dock area was no iongor doainated by Turk Cypriot guns from the walls ovorlooking the cocks. On may 14 coment and band wore drawn to the docks, to scal off the sos gato from the old city. This gate, which was the normal Turk Cypriot route to the docks, had been in operation for 200 years and the Turla Cypriots now objected vehemently to its closing. Tho Turk Cypriots said that if the Greck Cypriots persist and get their way, then the Turk Cypriots will, by moans at its disposal, destroy the doclis. This was a very cerious situation and a clazin had to bo avortod at all costs - in any case the Greek Cypriots by sealing off the gote would only be encouracing "partition" of the two communities and ultimete reconciliation and comunication would be more difficult. There was quito $\varepsilon$ lot of abuse and counter abuse botween U.N and Notional Guera in the docks during those days. it o'Donnell 'b' Company wra jostled by on over entheciastic Mational cuard ofricer I.t o'Donnell felt obligod to site all his platoon weapons and show his fuil strongth. On instructions, 'B' Company placed $U$. $N$ bedford lorries in the grtoway and on the appronch there to - the vehicles not to bo removed by anybody. This obstruction tomporarily checked the closing of the gate.

Grect Cypriot looduriohip was. informed that. if this gater: y WORC to bo sualed off, wuch inwtruction would have to come from Cyprus Govormant lovel. Thi gaté inciracutitut inat asumed trie proportions of a show-down between clemonti of 40 teraion ame the Mrional Guare.

## 

a. The situ tion in an (funt... remained tenso and no doubt the Cyprus Govomment must have been concorned about the Puture of tho docks and herbour - the tho only proper port in Cyprus. Fron the viompoint of the iolnd's oconony, FHincous port must be rot back to normal.
b. The Prosidont docide: to visit Pamagusta on 15 M y rit wo thine for nimolrot a correronco in thu ofice of tho District Ofincen mere; mehbiohow bimarios, Gencral Gyani: Mip Pialilio the Diotirict oficer, Mr Prolakis locen Top, OC and $i O$, O bettilion. The recont inciconte anc theip posisiblo consequonces wore discusoce Also discussed in dotail were mescures to be taken by both siduc and by 40 Battalion request to Turk Cypriot Iuscor in this matter to bo convoyed by Genural Gyani and oc 40 Battalion and good will of Turi: Cypriot communty sought. oc $40 \because$ thaifon mado strons complaint to the rrchbishop rogarding the lact of co-operation being owtenced to tio Irigh Contingent by the Grock Cypriot forcce vijecially the Mational Guard in tho battalion exports to eecure and arint-in acaccful conditions. the arcinbishop accommied by security mon ine entourage toured the woc: area and se for nimecif Greck Cypriot. ettempts rt fortification mo sening off of sea Gete. fter furtar conerence in the Dintrict officor's office tic following instructiono

"Notes on setion mpectoc to reupt from the visit of cunp gyni na rroduntrarios to

A. Tho Greck Cypriotí will;

1. Wo overythine to reducu tonsion and produce Froe moveront an will co-operte with Unitod $N$ tions foreos to this end.
2. Not block the entrance: to the old city by omil. 0 towor bo tho sea cote. The muterina anooitod fon that urpons will be noved after an intorval of a fov dys.
3. Reiove tio police stition above the bakor's shop ore the Bnlomis Road, provided thet the Turlish cypriot fowirications in tho area aro romovea.
4o Ronove nil fortirication orected since $1+\operatorname{th} y$.
4. Retain tho ost in thu hombour tower, but will not position worpons in it.
5. Wo their beet co rot hoetoges released.
6. Co-oper ation in sottine the port workine as normi wibh Turwish as woll os Greek Cypriot hobour frou i 8 th hay.
B. The Turisish Cypriots wilu:
7. Ronove entra dupuncos and arnod mon overlooking tho sro: of the port extension.
8. USe the Jndubat to for movinent of labour to whe fro the docte and locp the other gates
9. Return tho port own tine machinery to the coclug and Iocvo it tiome $\because t$ inght in UN porce
10. Ronovo all fortificotions put up since 11 th May.
11. Co-oporate in moting line port working as
12. Hot heve anybody on the wilis overlooking
the doct aros.
C. Unitod Mations Forees wial,
13. Contime to occuin to wat a overlooking the
14. 1 tros the dock aner.
15. y thoir pro whe na occacional checks see comp arme undry the and Gre do not
16. fort fombrin oberven in tine post in the
c. The visit of the frenbiuhop Gne General Gyani introducce stability to the ares and it was felt and dosire ont that thure was a senomal interest nornoliy rowin immeditoly to hane - C Tur: Cypriot loseer, Cypriot cochers wour tainon, agrood that Turk Greck Cypriot Iuaderis advect to work on 16 may. day: inactivity o thet the couple of more Cojonol Quinn miittary tupers might be cased. Comander visitod the porec With both sidos - he ons of 7 hay and-conferred tolorence rat rood-wituad is part in advisine
 and frook cyoriots wis th: d-t on which turk in FinugUitrip port. woula contonco working again

40 Wattalion kopt its fingors crossed as the morning of ic liay approched - this was the bie test would the two croups of workor nerge again in the docks fitor the serious rift of the previous week ? The loadorehip on both sicus wo adised that the UoN. Force had oufficiont firo power to take complete control oi the situation and that this fire power would be used, if needs be, in derence of $U$.N. porsonnel and installations in the dock area What ves intonded hore wed a psychologicel deterrent to the usc of woapons by oither side. The armoured car sections wero tic only troops authorised to fire and only of courso as a last rocoit and only on order of 00 OO Dtalion, whoce Tec HQ would be near the mein cock untranco. Wat whi onvisaged here, was that if ehootine brole out botwoen the rival commities thoy wou. guickly sugreatc, and $U$,N fire on fired lines botween the comminitics would have a sobering crfect ano woulc olirinote on rostrict movement while also safecuarcine U.in porsonncl - needless to say U.K. firc would not burcctod towards personnel of eny comunity - tis men occasion on which the Uoin. irstruction the use of lorse must be sensibly inturprotcd, koopine in mind tho noed for the fulfilment of the Un a dision in tho ovorajl scheme of things. In winy caice this dey, for foth proved to be a happy day for tac battalion - Wurt Cypriot workers began to tricia into tho docke througit the Dambolet gate (sca sto how jocked) st 07.30 hours and by 10.00 hours there pere aprox: 200 Greck Cypriot and 200 Turk Cypriot dockors working in the cocks. There was some silight trowio rogareinc the omurship bf dock oquipment such es tractore, ncl fork-1ifters, but this resolvee itsolf. :ory cotinued in the docks for months whad me workors row both communities got on... reaconebly vill with one another.

## 39. UNGEYESCF.

During these deys of uncertainty both sides found it difficult to entilisi a potiern or a standard the conflict wes etill in its infancy ene neither side knew caracty how fer it nay to without causing serious escalation. The Turk Cypriots, one would think, were sceking en enlargement of the conflict; yet their wishes worc tompord with concern lest Turkey would not stand by theno inter, whon it became obvious that Turkey wouk ioupport then, Turk Cypriot morale soared. This surater poriod wo ono or uncasy peace in the district with $\%$ whole corice of incicents. some of then important ind sorious in the local context but non of them a najor problam in the larger picture.
40. FOXTHCGTONGEDESTLPGATON:
sundbarging no eifeging of mint trenches became a syabol. of resolve to kecp the pot boiling. Sensitive arons in FAMGUTA were fortified and refortified oniy to bo proty defortified egain after temporary casing of tonsion and artor urgent negotiation in which the inteilisence officor, Condt Gorvey took an outithning part. In addition, to constant urgings to acfortify t. conferoncus with leaders of both commuitice, officer groups headed by Coptains Kelly Cantreil nad órery breset up to liaise with both sides and to draw up one implenent a phased dofortification programc.

[^0]41．Th DOG RA－COMTMULG MVO VMENT。
Tho dock rus wos constent thorn in the side of the buthion－there vere various incidents some or them sorious to a corce but all of which were colvec by cocel uit，intervention．The fact
 invo：vine the econow me that ano the ond city＇s Turk opriota dopended on it for ive ihood－theso fector tonca to hove overin sobering effect on the $v$ riows inci coti，thet rose。 These incidents chiofiy concerned smbargine gun empiacements， probence of tionat cura，Fonaccant of Turkish Wetional Contirgont throug the port，red cresent supplios from ruricy custon dutios；oquipment and Wenons צro：abrod ion tional cuare etc． 40 Urtaion me tho ustrainn Police Contingent wore protty hervily invojvod in the dock are： consequatly twore was wo kising or shooting． One trum carci hold by the crock cypriots in justifyine their provocctive actions in tho dock area was the fact tinat invasion by furacy was far from out of tho question an．that stops taten in the docks were anei－invaion propar tions．

Wic tawe and jikowy wiling of the lirge number of howtiges mas not，for Turl Cypriots or Turkey， an easy iattor to accopt．arers demonstartions in Turley Com intorvontion in Gyprus becane comion． biplorrtic nctivity by（rocce，furkey，oritain and the Unites states was in uace in－beconing more intenso s time wut on it was iater generaly impicien in preser artielce that on 6 June 1964 ，the Americon sixth $\begin{gathered}\text { loct otood buwoen Turkish forces }\end{gathered}$ and invasion of Cyprus．In the tonse athmosphere provailing on the isjonc the Irish Contingent， unise the othor contirigent did not heve＂on the spoti lisison with roncosentative of foreign affairs department of the honc country．this oarly stage of tho U， U 。aission in Cyprus $\therefore, 0 . \mathrm{P}$＇s or plans for U．．otroope in the cvint of invesion had not been drewn upo In assegsing the situation it was folt that prigur．must bo onc of the points of landine－ this，tie only good port on tho ielind muast bo taken or at Icost an attempt maco to tako it．Officer Comanding 40 ．，ttalion proposed to Major General Carver thet in tio evont of hostilitios on a lare scaje， i．a．invasion consibaration miould be given to getteing Unitoa mations troope to come noutral torritory in proparation for being ropatriatod－British sovereign Base ro deing tho place in ind．No action was taken by He UFicy in tho moter－for the time boing，especialy with thu aradur onsing of tension．

In the centext of the possibility or invasion and the harcening of reel Cypriot opinion against Unitec Nations, OC 40 battrion wrote as follows to Ceann Forine, home army on June 6 th.
$\because$ Dhuine Uasail,
a.1. Be mo thuairm gur sinno an toon aonad innseo nach bifuil ionadai de ghnothaí eachtracha acu.
i. 2. Mar afheiceann tú ós no pápeirf: nuachta le domal ta difir anois inir staid rudal ainnseo soacas cúpla mía chóin.
3. Bnif me ag cainnt in nonar lois an ardasbog ar Coadh dachad noimóa de haoine seo chaithte. Do thugas cúntas ar no menistóir dó agus annsin co labhair sé or facih taraill mhath. Dubhairt sé nach bfeiceann sé aon soans ar shocrú poiliticiuil can romboill agus nach fésdir lois on heaiator socrú, go mberdh an at thaobh sísta
 na inaisuin aontaigthe ainnseo. Dar leis, bhi só ceart zo ioór dos na naisiun aontaigthe soasam idir an dó drean ar feadh temaill, ach anois toisg mach bhfuili aon réidtroch ag teacht, cf fada leanfaidh na noisúin aontaigthe az dornanh an saghas sin oibro? Conh fada agus a leanfoidh siad leis, tó siad ag cur isteach ar obair on rialtaiso hor o bly rucal ag tarlachtoint on oileán, ní raibh aon roça ad na naisúin aontaisthe $i$ ctosach, acin seasamh icir an da chream - dubh irt on tifd easbog gur saghas deigj (Prtition) é sin arus rach kit san domhen in a raibh na naisuin aontaigthe, taobh aruigh den Congo, gurbé deigilt an socru.
4. Dé rér na paipéiry insan comhohál i Nun Eabhrach on tseachtmhain seo chügainn tó an tairé ghnóthaí onchtracha Cipireach chun coingiallacho áiritho a loceg slos cos na noisúir. aontaigthe san oileen - coingialiacha gur súil loio, a thabarfaidh "lamh saor" don riaitas ainnsco, mar a dearía. Comh fade ogus a bheidh sin cminich is deecair a fheiseint conas a fhoadach na naisúin nontaigtho obair rahaith a dheanam ainnsco. Is cosuil sur sé atá uatharainnseo né go mbeach na naisuin aontaigtho san oilećn chun cosg a chur 7 le ionnsai an Tuire ach nach abeedh non mindate acu chun na Cipiri Turcaig a shabail i rucai mar obair, economiocht otc, le linn an treimhse go bfuil an nediator ag iarraidh socru a fintil. oć ár dtuairin ainnseo go bfuill "hardening" maithag na Cipirí greigeach i gcoinn na neisuin aontaicthe toisg nach bfuil siad, na Cipiri greigeach, saor chun a rogha rud a dheanory chun friotaiocht na Cipirí Turcaig a bhriseach ni choadionn na naisuin aontaigthe é sin. aí cheibheann on tairo gothay Zachtracha Cipiroach a shliche féin sa comháail i Nua Fabrach, beidh saothar ana ait argus saothor noamheanta ag na naisuin rontaigthe ainnsco.

Gus wuns bhraighomn sied a slighe fétn beidh só acacrin noifu:j lois n bpoball Cipimaech sroípoch ainmu a limn na miosa atá romhoinn

5. Ar bhorr sin tín cóada Cipirí greigeach ar
 coinime ous concruto 710 i gcoinno fonsai- agus no Cipini purcei" $\because$ Ivithom go docasach leis on iounsur.
6. M6 abadi nón cum-oibriú os na Cipirí greigunch $i$ ans ma amliaithe agus anois i lorg euino ós na nubitin ontaigthe atáar iarridn. Io tix op puil ar intinn acu gan co-oibriu lois na n isuin ontaigthe i rudal poiliticúil amo noiroonin só len ne gcás féin.
7. Coithridh ne a rach nach bruil na Cipirf Turcaig puinn nios fuare ni: an croan cile.
8. Rư amhain, pé rud a thoriochoiah, cuirfich an dó thoob n rilijón ar no naisúin sontaie:the.
9. TG auil gaw noch movich aon bhreitheamhantes tórtho i ua mobhrach a chornedh obair ne naísúin rontrítho ainnsco ncamh-eifeachtuil agus nowah-ehónnta.

P.B.DO BARRA IT CHOR " "

44. PATPRII OP WORK

The ec orat pattern of tho, battalion work durirg the mid-sumer poniod was as foilows:-
a. Feving troops interposod between the conflicting partios on 24 hour a doy basis - ice in the moro sensitive spota whero opposing fortifications wore oniy $80-150$ yards apart.
b。Extonsive nobilc petrolling- twice weekly to oach village, exccet the more prosporous Greek villages, where problenc were few.
c. Providing cscorts for form-workers erain convoys, Pood convoys, red cresent supplies, veterinary surgeons, colection of money for electricity supplies, telephonc Iinesmon, sheop dippers etc.
a. - -roviding medical sorvice to Turk Cypriot popuiationo
e. Invostigation or domage to houses and other property.
f. Trying to locatc missine persons.
3. Investigation of various, shooting incidents, some of them fetal.
h. Constant negotiation, chiofly with a view to defortificetion and elimination of provocativo gुesturcs.
i. Troop recreation - chiefly swimming, cxcursions, soccer, besket bail: assistine in the opening of C rest-contre in Fidacuer for other contingents.
jo Fngincor work in posts she outposts - improving billets, cook-houses, dining facilities and having large"U,N" notices painted on buildings, and squares. ( Zn Irishman, Mr Paddy Byrne, chief finence officer was of consicerrable holp in the allotment of moncy for engincer works.)
k . Digeing trenches to get the battalion underground if geedsibe.

1. Range practicos for annoured car proup - MoGo at PGIORIDA, mortar at FRENTHO; holicopter treining.
m. Providing security partios for HO UNFICYP.
2. PERITMAC GEARCH.

UNEICYP HQ received information that some or all of the Turk Cypriots kicnepped at FAMAGUBTA on 11 Hy had boen murdered and buried in the vicinity of phririmi, south of Fingeubra. It was statod thet a bull-cozer and disc-harrow had been used in disposing or the bodies. 40 Irish $\operatorname{Bn}$ wes ordered to investigate.

On 18 kiay the seerch was carried out. The objoct of the scarch was to examine sll carth - moving equipment
 scarpings which could be examined in a forensic scioncê Iaboratory. In acidition, the area was to be reconnoitred to find any likely buriai place. The battalion I.O. wont to the area with 4 patrois comanded by Captains Willians, Barrett, Cantreil and Mcevoy and supported by a section of armourod cars commended by Captain Carroll.

The jatrols extabishuc observetion on all rows londing into PRREfin anc $\quad$ Uoito holicopter joined in the oorren。 al buil－dosuris tractors with powor ahovels and disc harrowis in the area were cheoked， ond scripings wer，tilin fron four bull－dozers， a trector with power shovei me threc disc harrows． Zxanimation of tho scrapinge proved nogative． The Paficmai arca io an comy pototoc region and that fact ane tho recent rin mede it extremely difficult to pich out ony ikedy burind ploce．However，a high lovel ：ir rucce was corricd out and a numbur of plocos scloctod por dicring．Wen tho purpose of the seareh bocomo apporont to the jocn pooplo thoy prote ted to the authoritiuis thet $U, N$ ，activitios wore pointing the ringer ou euilt at the puolo of paIIMNI and as a a numbor of them worked in the whigusta docks with Turkish workers；tiny wero worriod．The Greck Cypriot top levol athorition rciugod to poimit Uoiv，to continuc tho soarch．They ooic thet is we had ony information the poiice would invertigsto it．They refused to nllow any Uol̃o articipetion in such a sobrch but after protroctos nucotistion $\because$ very intonsive soarch was corrioe out by the olice ot which Capt Carroll was prosent。 Tho rosults wero resin nogative．We found no evigence whetovor o buport the informetion given by ina UGYP。

Es timevont on anc as the ：gquezo＂on Turk Cypriots boc－nc nore ponouncoc，the Cbrus Government issued a list of＂stratusic＂neturis which wero not to be chonncliod to purk Cypriot quirtors．These included coment，wirciusis setes，cre tyris ane pnrts，petrol，gas， troctors，concrete mixcrs sulphur and a host of other thinge ．nevvourine to get fuppios，not for war purposes but por the sustenonce of the cammunity， throuch to the Turk Cypriote wes vory difficult ind alwny was tic aubject of norrotiotion．The Greek Cypriote of conpe IWays mecie it cloar thot they wantod no holp－their conomy wre as thoy used say＂booming＂． Towres the cin of tho tour of cuty of 40 Bn an officer， Coptain aitzgorele was wot－sico to a new group that was boing formed in ivICOBI．－such officers eventurlly Wero tonmed icconomics anicorei．

47．NTINA GURD．
In the onmy coys，the foct that the fotional Guard Was not yet woperiy traincd or aiscipiined often medo U．iV。 contsct with it cuico unploasent．As time went on，anc copecialy aptor buine tren over by Goncral Grivas，tho Inotiona Guerd improved＂aut of all rec－ ognition in ixcipline ne aporent porformence and Priction betwoon it anc Uoll troops was considerably reaucod。 Ugpecilly lator agoin，with the arrivol of Grce，$r$ my oficcors，with whom U．N．nogotiatoc，relations with tho $y$ ypus forco wore good．
48. GMERE GRORGE GRIVED.

In viow of his impoct on the isind's affars, it is worth while givine botc ataizs of the man. He was born in TRIMOMO, Fnst Cyprus in 1898, the son of a morchont - 1945 joince the military acacom, Athens 1919 - comiscionci and tunt to SYMRNA front and in 1926, es a coptain wosent to a nilitary school in rence. Borved in various unití in Greok ormy until 1940 and whon Gommeny invedod Grocec, he was appointed $2 \mathrm{i} / \mathrm{c}$ of a Division. He oscaped copturo after the defoat of the Greck arry in 1 ghi. In 1943 ho commandod a group 300 Grook officcref - froucom fighters. In 1951 h.. arrive in Cyprus to oxamine the possibility of a military robcilion end for the next three years ho was orgenising the rising nd collecting arms for the job. The first boat-jond of nrms wes sont to Cyprus (PAPKOS ) in Morch 1554 we in Novomber of that your he londod at the same illece ond then commenced his EORA fight aginst tho British. Ho was callod "Dighenis a mythical Groul warrior. After his successful campaign he loft Cyprus in March 1959 not to return again until Junc 1964. Eis arrival. in Cyprus gave risc to groat specuintion. His onrly apouchos were moderate, avoicing ail reforence to Now (Union of Cyprus with Greece) and offoring the hend of frioncship to the Turk Cypriots. His pubic apearandes, rare sin they were were doniborotoly playod down with the intontion, no doubt, of queliin : any sugrestion that ho intended to oust Lhenarios or forco his um policy of ENOBLis on the Govoriment. Fiowovor is infucinco could beiscen in the conduct of nilitory aferirs. Fu was at first doseribed as "advisor to tho Govommont on Military Affoirs" and lator aftor the wown - wown fiehting as Commender-in-Chief of the Nritional Guard. Despite strong rumour nuch of which was no worc than wishrul thinking, there was at no time ny rol cvidunce of disa ereement on policy or operetions betwoen inkarios and Grivas.
49. TNTRRIEO, OC 40 STHGION IPFARCHEIGOP MAKRIOS.

On 2na Juno the Archbichop intorviewod, individually, all the Disitrict Commendens of the $U$ oN. peace-keeping force, the British oxcupted, in the Archbishops Priace. Intervicw of OC 40 Battai ion insted approximately forty minutes. Aitor an eccount of afrairs of famacusta District being given to hin, the sechbishop then spoke at some length. Tho chiuf points he made were as followsconsiderce by OC 40 Battalion, in the main, as Greck Cypriot propaganda.
a. Tho good worle being conc by Trish troops on the isiand.
b. It is impossibla for the modiator to get a solution accoptebio to both sides.
c. The U.iV. has now taron whe rof defending the the Turli Cypriot popalation, thercfore tweeting the ofronts of the Governmunt to rule the island. In all plece whore tinc $U$, $\bar{K}$ 。intorvence, the solution was "partition", the Congo excepted.
d. Tho potontial denecer spote on the island are in order of priority NTCOUIA, TYREIA ROAD, NMSOURA, Featevery Impabo.
0. Tho constitution was not accopted voluntarily by him, but wos imposce on himo. Ho stated, intor alia, that ho wag called to A ONDON in 1959 ito aiscusa the Cyurus Constitution". In a lonethy mecting, ho objected to the provisions of the conctitution, itatod that the people of Cyprus must be fivon an opportunity to study it and vote on it, He stotod thet cventually Mr Bolwyn Ioyd, Britain's Foroign Secretary, pushod a document ocrosif the toble towards him and said in effoct "oign thet; it is the Cyprus Constitution It ant bo signca to-night。 I an coine to Rusiina in the morning with the Prime oiniator and if this is not signed before wo lonve, violonco will continue in Cyprus". Ho staté that ho sisnci it undor protest, but folt thet ho nod to ao so Cyprus wes a small, weak, onureing netion without $n$ rmy and experionced stato survicos.

50.

GUTRITM POMCT COMGYGMT:
It was ovicient early on in the Cyprus UoNo mission that quite on mount of Towork was in fact poife work. It was hoped thet in police were sent in, a group fron Iroind might arive - as was stated in a report to Army figrs. pollico wore oventually assignod to the force ance on 25 tii of fay 64 forty Australian Polico arrived for UoN. poiice work in EAMAGUTA district. Twenty of those wore lator sont to IARNACA district with 3rd Infentry Group. The arrival of the Australian police was a grat boon to the battolion. They undertook the suporvision of Grock Cypriot poicc checkpoints tincreby relcosing troops for other autios. Thoir high standard of traininc had a marked effect on the local police who trice to crulate then so that the beheviour at chock points impoved onoraousiy. They carricd out investigations into shootings, abeuctions and therits and porticipated in joint petrols with the Greek Cypriot polico in sensitive rocss. They et up a liaison offics in the RMGGUTA police H2 which gave UNFICYP continuous contact with that important contre. The co-operative spirit shown by tho wistralian police wes one of the battalions very pluanent cxperiences in Cyprus. Thoy wore comandod by superintendent Frank Folland an officer of Irish extraction.
51. RHE JUDICEARY.

Efforts wore made to got Courts, for trial of Turk Cypriots, oing as prococure outlined in the constitution. Bettrlion Jugri officer, Commandant Fioron, had his shrme of liaison with the Turk Cypriot judge Hr Orhon in the ole cityo vontually hir orhan decided to do his part to hual the break as did those concerned on the Greck Cypriot side. Horcunder report of Coptain o'Ieary, who accompanicd ar orhan to court on the first day, Lth July.
"Wr Orhan met the Prosidont of the Court, Mr Michaelides. and thoy diccussed his (Orhan's) dutios as the Turk Cypriot's judec. The Presiciont wanted him to prepare cosos and orrone for hir Constanides, (local chief of Grock Cypriot polico) to issue warrants. Mr Constanidos who was prosent, pointod out the nomme-. entering Tinntr $n$.

The police chief agrerd with him but otated that he would have to receive firect orders from his superiors in the matter. The Prectient of the court agreed to get the matiter clearer at tir top. It was then agreed that Mr orhan woulc cecume his uties at the court on 6 July. We then left for the wallei city ond reported to Mr Sami. Mr Sami will not amento the Greek Cypriot police is suing warrants to mris Cpiot pilagers. He then stated that they would dedice over the vechen? whether or not Mr Orhan would report to the cont for oty again - I am of opinion that Mr Sami is checting wtinico io berore a decision on this is given. Mr Orhan was; very well received by the Greek Cypriot in the court-inoure. The oourt presi ent inforined the police chief that Uil woulc nelp inin to is ue warrants. He stated that General Gyani's legal adviser had agreed to this :

The mixed court rion not runction again - it was envisaged by the Iurt Oypriots thut it entailed Greek Cypriot police arresting Turk Cypriots. On no account would the Turk Cypriots agree to allowing treck Gpriot police into their villages (not alone that, but in frs matter of ordinary police patrolling, the ?urk cupiot leacer advised very strongly against mixed Greck Cypriot police and Dit patrols entering any Turk Cypriot viliage. These mived patrols were never indulged in as they would constitute a cheme whereby the Greek Cypriot authorities would be patrolling Turk Cypriot villages, with the connivance of thr, and asainst the expressed wish of the Turk Cypriots. It would alro, 0 very likely, lead to violence).
52. CYPRUS PRESS

As Greek Cypriot morele went up so did the general tone of the Greeir Cypriot press become anti UN. Any $^{(N N}$ indiscretion got full press publicity. A certain indifference towards the affairs of was beoming apparent among quite a lot of the Greek Cyptiot puilic - some would be quick to say that the $\mathbb{U N}$ presence was an imperiment to Greak Cypriot asperations. The English language "gyprus Meil" endeavoured to give a fair account or things not political by the more extremist Greek Cypriot papers.
53. ANTI-BRITISE WRIGIS

As time went on the Cres Grpriots saw that there was no easy solution and that the ?urk Cypriots were not going to be easily subdued, Whe Gre-k Gypriots looked for somebody to blame for their predicament. In unofficial circles, Britain was blamed for creating the crux and vas now being cactigated for helping the Turk Cyoriots perpetuate the trouble. Greek Cypriot police vere only too eager to charge any Britisher found stepping out of line , ven ecoorts from British un units were not welcome. Ill-feelinc built up to the stage where water pipe lines and installotions at ATHNA and MAKRASYKA, taking water to the Uritish overeign Base, were repeatedly blown up (patrolling to counter this was done by uN and British troops) Dritisa land rovers and station wagons were stolen and even two British ferret scout cars were stolen from the British compound bestide ramacusta docks - none of these vehicles were returned to British authorities.

54. TTMEOF OF MPATE

Tho U,No manato to station troops in Cyprus was oxtendod for a furtion throe months from June 26 th and Was again latur furthoi criondad - at the time thero was speculation oil the immel tiat perhaps the Grock Cypriot Governeme woule she that the mande not be astondod
 IV MEPGU (PGonine).

Thero woro over 2,000 mitish civilions living in RMAGUEM, chiory tho fandios of oritish smy porsonacl or onsc porsonnul. Whe British authoritios at Besc foacourtors natureliy wore concerned about tho safoty of those popic in tho cvont of a gonoral conflim f. serice of confercricos who hele between UoN. commanders in the south east of the igland and the ase Commander, Brigacior fremont, hat his atapf. 40 Battalion was ploased to give all tho hole roguow tod, in so for as imediat, U, $\begin{aligned} & \text { a dutios would a.anow plans woro erawn }\end{aligned}$ up for acrting, sscabing, protocting, and transporting the fomilion fromagua to tho sBh at Dimathe Tho sritish aiso had a ship staning by in the harbour For evacuetiono oficura nothor ranks 40 batalion wore invitor to froquent social cvenings in the British instazadions。
56. FIOR GY.

Bajor Wecey, aritich oficer, was mployed at Fe UrICYp as Liasion officor to tho Vice-Prosident, Dr Eutchuls. On eth Junc at 10.05 hours ho and his driver, Privato Platt, wore roportod missing by U,No F.Q. In tho hope of their turning up, instructions Wore iswuck that a buorch was not to be organised but in tiro aftemoon, 40 thalion was instructea to holy locato tho wissing man, the only information that was given to tho bottation was that Mecey and his driver on the provious day, funday 7 tunc, had been travelifing in a land-rovor wure oressot in U.J. uniform and litendea goine to (GTMTA, a iarge Turk Gyriot village in the northorn rogion of Rhaguth dibirict - 40 Battalion had not boon informed in advence that Macey had intended visiting tis Turk Cypriot vilage - this village was the hub of turk Cypriot resistonce in the northern rural. aroa. someh was set un at 15.00 hours on the Uth Juno under ottaion $2 \mathrm{i} / \mathrm{c}$ at GAXMTA - two helicoptors wore put at the Eigposal of this HeRS. 's' Company providoe a perty to berch the aroa monagea - Patrmi

 FOMARG: We YRENI 'C' Company provided a scarch party
 Lustralian Uor. civil polico covered the aree TRIKOM to GLEMA. Woicoptors ine the joint patrol were also usod in Iicison with tac comeny partios. Turk Cypriot polico roportod thet macoy hoo boen in Galatia from i2.00 to 15.00 on 7 June and hed left in the lend-.rovor at about 15.00 hours, travaing from whence he came in NICOBL: dircetion。We said in offect to the Turk Cypriot police that ho was goine to MCOBE, "that is if I ever get thore" - he caplaincd to tho police that he had boon attacked in tho Grock Oypriot press for his activities anong tho Turk Cywiots - Wis roport, of these attacks was true.

The socren continuen on the gth June but sealed Grock Gypriot ips dir not help the search partios much, whe intonisive soorch, es such, was callod off on the ovening of gth une, but routine patrols for the wooks dinca undenource to dideover major Macoy's rote. On 15 July arort was mac to U.N. Hoq. in NICOIA, Sisoly na reaut of a reward offered, that Macoy's lane rovor was jat the vicinity of Gfigtris. Two doys of intenive diering of deop disusce wetics and subtorranoon chomncle by 40 Battalion and $U$ if. civil polico unoarthoc mail fraconts of metal and giass, micec th soil one rubbic - it was impossibic to sey whetnor or not the trestunts had come fron a lond rover on Prom a proticuiar anc rover. Top levol conforcnces botwoen secur Cyriot police officers and stare at Fio UDCCYe canc to nothingo The Grock Cypriot police put on a sin w of sist nec to UoN. - but only a show - in tho erfort to treco zecoy. It was finally prosunod that both recey we platt were shot on artornoon of 7 th June somowhere nowth of BOGiaz, aftor leaving C. $4 T \mathrm{~T}$

## GRIOU HHOMG GSDDTM

\& nuabor of shooting inciwonta took plece in rurel vinlages - those mutionoc arcundor were the nore sorious onc, (there ture aso two instances, one at
 and kince that own - "poring off ole ecorcs.)
a. Votili wotins-23 Jano

VATILI is a mixua vialazo, of appoximately 1500 Grook Cypriots and 500 Tury Oypriots, in a precominnatiy Giocte Cypiot rea. The Huktar (Iceder) of the Turis Gyriot comunity had not lof tho villag for thiro anths. Ho ventured out un the morming of June 23 rd and wont to SINDA, a Turis Cypriot viliace, with a car and a lorry, to concet mingl food" Sh they approachod VhTHII on the way bacl, Grock Cypriot poliec fired on thon, wounding the muctar ene tho lorry driver. Wo vh vchicuce ade thuir way to the Turk Cypiot quirtor at 0g. 20 gagusta police Fe reported the shooting to 40 s ttalion Fio Battaion $2 \mathrm{i} / \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{H} .0$. with ambul nec, C toon of $\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{t}}$ ' Coy under it Howard and soction arrour cir wore imnediately sent to the villago. Thoy arrivod thoro at 10.15 and found about 100 IF: tjoncl Gare surrounding the liurk cypriots who had about 30 men in firing positions. National Guard had quicliy assomblod from horrby villages of
 woundod, arranged an escort and had the two men tho nucktar seriousiy wounced - evacuated to the Basc inilitary Fobital ot MinMili. The troops woro dopolyod quicikly, porsuading both sides to enter houses in which their wapons were unloaded. by 12.00 hours, when of 40 rtition arrived, through morgutic urging of tice bo sattalion officers on the bot, Corandants Troacy and stowart and Ifcutenont Howard, the National Guard had dispersed and cscolation was proventod. It was decided there and then that 'A' Company would koep a permanent post in the viluace - with Grook Cypriot acquiescence the local schooi wins occupiod by 40 Battalion for the monthes hoed.

Wot ione aid the UoiN．presonce thore keop Vatili－ quito but it also was convonient for patrolling Turs Cyoriot villa，cs in thet part of the battalion adistrict（Incidontolly NCOs poriodically commanded the smallor battalion outposts and responded well to tho chailenge．）It transpirod thot this village muktar was a wantod man，so it mas decided，as a means of cradicatine tho caube of trouble，to transfer him evontually from the sesc fospitel to the ole city at RARGGUTA snci kcoj him may from VATILI．
b；AYIOS KHARITON Whooting ．- Junco
$\therefore$ ．t 10.05 hours on 28 Juno（sunday）a meisage was roceived from the Cinadian Scctor that heavy shootine was goine on at the borecrs of MCOSI：and PAMAGUST distiricts in tid OFATO－XTOB MARITON area。
（1）Joint Patrol，C．ptrin Cantrell．i／c，which was in the general arca was eirocted to AYIOS SHARITON， in which anca Gaptain Cantrell clearly located the shlootins：
（2）Patrois iron a companios and armoured car gromp wac alerted and ot 10.10 hours orders Were riven to jut tid nowowing into erfect

Patoon ${ }^{\prime} G^{\prime}$ Comany to move to Cristos． Fatoon＇$A$＇Conomnt to RV at RJ south of CHATOS＇． Patoon＇i＇bey ane section armoured cars to inidumbi．

Dotachront atrain Poice and sec armoured cars to RV at XIPI MMi．
HQ $\quad 100 \mathrm{~L}$ zono was riced to patrol road leadinc into FuGUBTA distict ind provent movoment in of roincocomontẹ。
（3）Aptor movment acro：s country by troops of ${ }^{\prime} \mathrm{C}$＇Company undor Condt 0 ＇Troill and It Travers， thoj camo on two partoons of wational Guard in well concoaled pooitions only 500 yards from ground fonturcs nold by 12 armod Turk Cypriots． Comandant Ircocy witis a patrol from＇A＇Company ind by now arrivud in avios hitapron and had the Turs Cypriots withcraw to their vislage． oth sides unjoaded weopons and broko off the ongagencnt．＇a＇anc＇C＇Company now took over socurity of the Turlo Opriot area CHATOS－AYCOS MHiRiTON and an overnient static patrol remained
 amourea cor roup ortrolied the area ARTMEI， Ma OUNT and aYCUi，TIKEULOB and acted as a deterent to Turk cyuriote who had occupied fire positions in thoir villagos and to the National Guare at their 保siniki training camp． suetraiian poisco invostigating the incidont got conflictine ro，oris Tron both sides．Greck Cypriots statod tis：two eurl Cypriots from AYIOS EHARTTON assuajted an oid Gred Cypriot woman from FWfir il，that orcum cypriots then came towards MYOS $H A R I T O N$ in a car cric tried to abduct two Turii Cypriots．Whusc ran and wore fired on，one Divan jemail Kocira：boinf killed，the other wounded．in tho int mommunal shooting that followed，until 11.10 hours：there were no furthor casuatios．
a. Lew Force Commander - General Kodendera Subayya Thimayy, an Indian was appointed to replace General gyani as Forice Comander. He arrived on the island on 6 July. Born in 1906 , he was cominssioned in $1>26$ ard aecame Chief-of-staff Indian stiny in 1557 . Ee conuandea Indian troops in Japan and Rashair. He dad previous staff experience with United ations comissions sitting in aris and frorea. as awarded the DSC in 1544.
b. Lajor General Ri.ye, ill tary adviser to the Seretary General arrived in Cyprus and visited 40 Battali:n on 7 July for an on-the-spot look and report on matters. He interviemed the leaders of both bomunitics.
c. On the death of the previous nediator, fir Gale plaza, $x$ president of yoluabia was appointed inediator in June, $1=6 \%$. He visited 15 SPA district on 16 th dune where he was accorced due courtesy with a Guard of mono drann fron 'B' Company under Lt Keane. fiter beinc duly jut in the picture, he toured part of the district and expressed a preciation of the clost li:ison between the anc the rural comunity of both sicies. He also roops conferted ith laders of hoth o cmunities.
59. VISI OF SEEGEGIVAI.

Adutant General, howe axay Gajor Deneral Collins Powell arrived in Cyprus on 7 Jaly on a visit to Irish Troops in Cyprus and the icdie ast. He was accompani $\begin{gathered}\text { oy } \\ \text { ajtain } \\ \text { selly, aridy Hqus. }\end{gathered}$ Gajor General fuw I's vicit was good fur battalion worale - nc visitci won ut all poete and spoke appreciatively to therl of the guod work they were duing. He was iven an interview by arcibiehop Mikarios and attended a ainner gim in his honour by the Greek Oypriot communal chanber. ais vieit to the island added pre-tige to the already high standing of the Irish Mrops.
60. SOCISL UNURICTS.

Nuinerous social functions - most of them of the small cocktail tarty variety - were pat on by the various contineents and by the fore conamaer. 40 Battalion troops also attended a seriee of parties in the British installations in the jarasusth district. Greek Cypriot and Turk Cypriot comanities also.iput on parties for officer group of the battalion and on the unit leaving the island, wade due presentatiuns signifying their appreciation of the work of the battalion. On July 31 st officers of the 40 Battalion, at a cost of approxiwately 2000 put on a function buffet, drinks: dance - Comandant o'Callazhan was i/c organisation. Sono Greek lewers and dancing troupe, Nati nal Guad and polico officers, of icers of Hov UNFICYP and froin other contingents and from British sovereign Base with their partnors attended. This mas a good night, the chief purpose wss " to show the Irish flag". It was ond avoured to ext the Greek Cypriot and Turk Cypriot lacers to attone this function together. Finally tre Fre k pipiots stated that they would be obliged tudecline if the Turk Cypriots attended. It was then decided, with rurk oyprict agruenent, to have a furtiter function for the Purk Cypriots - winich was
hele on 5 Aucust.

64 －VISIT TO REG mannow min The HOMY IAND．
Tho visit af 262 memero of the 40 Bettalion to Iordan and the lebanon con be regarded es one of the major highlights and achicvements or the Battalion＇s social and recreational activities whilst．serving in the Middle East．

This major break from the rigours of patrols，escorts， guards and other duties camc as a rosult of the mandate being cxtended from 3 months duty to 6 months．During this first period it was generally felt that the mandate would be cxtended and time off ailowed to Contingents． On this assumption，the idjutant，Comdt ToV．Furlong，whe had previously scrved in the Midalic East，had worked on plans for personnel to visit the Lebanon and the Holy Iand．

Mossers Thornton and Pengalley，Tourist AgentsiNicosia were engaged to organise 6 tours．The itinerary selectod was accepted as a rosult of an advance visit by two members of the Bn ，Comdt $T$ ．V．Furiong and Iieut H O＇Conno． to Jordan and Beirut，in tho 3rd week of Juiy， 1964. A very intoresting and varied itinerary was drawn up．

The first tour commenced on 3re August， 1964 and five other tours，each carrying approz． 45 members of the $3 n$ ， continued until the lact tour on the 7 th September， 1964 。 Each tour took 7 days and was a wonderful break for the troops who had worked non－stop sinco leaving Ireland． The cost of the tour was $£ 27.10$ ． U for officers and $^{\text {o }}$ 226.10 .0 ．for other ranks．

The following are the details of the itinerary． 1st Day．

Departure Nicosia Airport for Jordan．
Afternoon．
Visit to Holy sepulchre。

## Qvening。

Free Time．
2nd Dey．

## Morning．

Coach tour to Mount of Olivos，visiting the place of the Ascension，Church of Pater Moster，Garden of Gethsemane Church of All Nations，Tomb of the $\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{o}} \mathrm{V}$ oM and the Grotto of Gethscmane．

Aftrenoon．
Tour of the old city，visit to Church of Flagellation， Pilate＇s Palace，Judgment Hall，Via Dolorosa． David＇s Tomb．
iorningo
Visit to rempac aren, Fosque of Omar (Dome of the $p$ solonon's stibles, wailing wails.

Aternoon
To Bethichon by conch, passing it. Horocium on tho way. In Sethiohon the tour inciuded the Groto whom Christ wes born and which is ascoce by a star (hero aiso our chaplain colebratod hass), tho mancer, and the Church of Bt.Cathorine, where hass is hoard iach Christmes over tho Radio throughout the vorid.
$4 \operatorname{th}$ baye
Tho first part of the tore was to Bethany visitins tonb of Lazarus. From here to Joricho passing on t.e way tho Aposties' Fountain, and the Good Bamaritan $I$. Wisha's fountain, viewing tho ount of Temptation s. eventuaaiy reaching Umayad Palace whore mosaics of eia are still well proserved. zrom hore the tour procoedod to the aivon jordan one finally arriving
 "Ploat" - in the Dead Sea. $5 \operatorname{th}$ Dayo.

Eorning:
Departure Jordan Airport for Beirut.
$\therefore$ Fomoonc
Tour of tho harket, Bazaar.. and shopping centre. Gth Dey.

Tour of the Ceders of Lebanon and Bettodine, makin: short stops on tho way to Jeidec Grotto, Biblos. This was a fantastic tour covering approx. 100 nile along the lioditorranean, and rising from soa Ievol to s,000 it through most picturesque country.
$7 \operatorname{ch}$ Dayo (Binel dey of Tour)
Visit to Baalbek, the fantastic Romple City of the sis passing on the way the sumor resorts of Bhameoun aje Alley, through the fertile lands of the North Eokka Vailey Cheatura, and cventualy raching Eaaibek. returning to Eoirut Internationad Airport where wo departed for Nicosie and Fome Stetions.

Gonoral.
This trip will iive forevor in the memory of thoso members of the 3 n who were priviliged to uncertake it. The pilgrimage - cum - hoiicay was a welcomo break for the troops and was one of thoso episodes that makes an Irish UN solaier proud of his status.

G\% AURTSH ARFORG DROPS BOMBE TH NORE WEST CYPRUS
Aftor a Iarge buila-up of National Guare strongth and oquipment during the sumer months, the Turk Cypriot controlied arca of const ine at mingoura in north wost Cyprus, to which a large number of Turkish or Turik Cypriot freecion fighters hace mysteriously infiltrated, becane the main target for Greek Cypriot prusbure - even to the point of oncirclement by Nationaj. Guard. On August 7 th and 8 th matters cane to a head with National Quera opening fire on the Turk Cypriot vilage of KomiIf and rotaliation by the Turkish Airforce on th sugus: with bombing of National Gunrd positions with heavy Creck Cypriot casualties. On sugust 10 th Archbishop Mararios threatened that if the bombing did not ceasc he would attack all Turk Cypriot villages on the island. (The Battalion's iso atod outpost at AYIO ALROMIKOS was now withdrawn to Molfo Tone Camp and lator, as tension coased, KOMI GEIR wes occupied again - accornmodation at AYIOS AMRONTMOS had in the neantime beon requisitioned by the Fational Guard.) Iarge scalo intervention by Turiey was now gain to be considored and a pian was authorised by HQ UNICYP, after Liaison with British B:SO uthorities, for moving un troops to SBA in the uvent of large scalc hostilitios. plane wore madc f... utilising 40 Battaiion in the DEFGJ.TA SBA area to sot up regimental aid posts anc o administer and protoci refugeo camp - in liaison with Base authoritios. In assossing the possibje hostiifitos situation it wos considorod that RAMGUTA must be a likey point of landing for Trukish troops and that the ground occupied by Lo Dattalion in wolfe Tone Camp would Iively becone a fighting area - this was comanding eround and domina, the two main roads leading out from FAMAGUSA. This are: could conc in for air bombing or sce bombardment and conscquently eiaborate uncerground sholters wore made for protection of the battalion while ongaged in operations or whilo awaiting evacuation. Plans for movanont or the battalion to DHEEX IA wore made and were rehoarsed with officers and sonior FCOs . In dui coursc the prospect of a big confrontation roceded and tension cascd. A now athmosphere now provailed - Turk Cypriot morale aared to a corresponding deflation of the Grode Cypriots. It was much onsicr, during the coming weeks. to confor and negotiate with the Grecl Cypriot jeceres - they knew now that Turloy was not going to stanc wor the subjection of the Turk Cypriot minority。
63. ETHEPTED COMOFIC BIOCHED OF TURK CYPRIOTS.

After the fright given to the crook Cypriots in north west Cyprus, military means of a solution appoared to be put into the background by the Cypius Governmont and resort wes made to economic pressurc. $n$ number of strong Turl Cypriot areas in the isinnd. including the walled city of zakeusta wore declared "restricted areas into which goods would not be ailowed to move frecly. After top level negotiation between the porcc Comaneor and the Cyprus President, the "blockacio" was officially liftod, but 8 till remained to a dogrec, unoficially. UoN., for the months ahoad, were in constant nogotiation with Grock Cypriot authorities to get certain goods through to the areas that werc considorod Turk Cypriot
strongholds, high on the jist being FAmicusta oid city.

Stratosic goode, such as yotroin cenent, oil, radio sots, explosivos, (for crops), tros, tractor parts etc wore alnost enmiduly hares rior ontry to these arons. wile essontials such as foc mo clothing were difficult to sot through. a new appointront was set up in oach district - cononics officor. $H=$ was aructiy responsible to a now oconomics branch at UN ICYP and his work coveroe, maniy tho sleviation of conditions under which tho Ture minority now founc thomselves living. It had in duc courso boen aiscovered through the personal intorvention of tho forco, Comander that the Turk Cypriots in KOMint - in the swodish U.No sector wore fiving in wrotchud conditions and had their food value cur woil below tho calorific quota needed - this incicont roachod Nicosia - How Jurk level。 An all-out effort was nado, and with the good-will of the Cyprus Govornnont, to roliove this situation in KOMANA and this entailed rom 40 3attalion loading and oscorting grain, suger, cignette, rod crosent suppies
 and standine otrolo wore roquired for harvesturs. shoppers seck porsons otco ss time went on there was a tondoncy on tho past of U.N. to cut Cown on oscorts and eventusilly discontinuo thon altopetner in an offort to get the Turk Cypriots moving freciy on the roads.
64. MNSION CONTNUS
a. Portificntion in sensitive aread and efforts by UoN. at perwacine both sides to doportify continuod to take quito a jot of tirco Btanding 24 hour patrols continued to operato in thesc aroas, thus making dutics very hoavy bon tho nem. f. new problem arose in the Iare Turk Cypriot school overlooking the Grock Cypriot police station in Fhatudith. Armed Turk Cypriots and mondbareine tiare wore considered a severe provocation to the creuk Cypriots - they throatened to attack and take the school. After due negotiation the solution wos to open now U.No post in an old building betwoon ta conflicting parties both sicos were hapy now wionoithor side lost face. Grock Cypriota contirud to work Fevorishly in building fortioications and omplacements on the beaches, giving accose to tra, lowiting arens north of PAMCUSTio Those furtifications wore pureiy anti-invasion and more not osjectod to by U.N.
b. In the harbour arca a lareo now scheme for extending tho harbour brousit numerous woints of friction botwoen the two commuities - the extonsion scheme providec for the domolition of sonc walls which the Turk Cypriots considared "ole city"property for hundrods of yoars. Aitor frequent heated nogotiation and arcments the schene went ahead just prior to the battalion departuro fron tho island.
c. Piring of shots in the distrinct continued, though to a dominishing cogroo, but with no fatal shooting, though the odd persons', chiefly Turk Cypriot,were wounded.
d. Medicel; fs time wont on the pight of the rump Cypriots was slowly getting worse and hence thoro was all the more need for medical attontion. The Modical staff of tho battalion was kopt busy. After the discovery at KOMMN of how bad things really could bc, OC 40 B.ittalion na Chiof MO, Comandant HCSullivan visited tine poorer Turle Cypriot villages in PAMAGUTA district with viow to having a case made for the repleniohmont on supplies before things
cot too bad.

Thile in somerillages things were act gna, yet there was no real hardship wich would entail intoking the heip of Fib EMFICYP or the oyprus Government. Daily patrols, joint patrol and the Economics Officer paid attention to thisenspect of matters in their reports.

## 65. TRATMIMG OF GREF CYPRIOT FORCES.

During this period the National Guard engaged in intensive field training. Areas of the island were set aside for their training and cxercises and UN Units were asked not to enter. Oddiy enough HO UNTLCYP induiged in a game of watching and reporting on all activities of the National Guard. Whatever good could come of this was certainly more than ofirset by the annoyance being caused to the National Guard and by their consequent objection to UN prying into their affairs. on onc oncarion 40 Battalion was asked by He UNICYP for a repnrt as to what was happening at Bocriaz, that the British Figh C orissioner was interested in what equiple? was boing unioaded at the pier there: The eelling of United Nations arms and amanition to the Turk Cypriots in the north west of the island by the contingent from another country lert a bad feeling against uni in all the Greek Cypriot areac of the island. In different places on the island UN freedom of movenent was being questioned by Gresk Cypriot officials or National Guard Officers. On 31 August a patrol of ' $B$ ' Company', Cpl Ïacey $¥ / c$, going from Remigusta to homi mebre was not ainowed through a detour on the main road by National Guard on exercises. The incident escalated to Company, Battalion and UNFIUEX Tevel. In ensuring. UN frecdom of movement, the Deputy Force Commander. brigadior Yeo, got an assurance from the Minjster of the interior that UN freedom of movement would not in future be obstru.. ted in areas not specific: $1 . \%$ set adide for INational Guard concontretion and trainim, officors of the Greek Army took over comand of National Guaid Units and made the task of liaison casier. There was also now a gradual unofficial build-up of Grock Porcos on the island but not throur mamgusta port.

## 66. PROPOSED OBSERVRR GROUP。

Without much discussion on the matcer, in September the porce Comancer told all district commanders that the replacernent of the contingents by observers was beng conternlated. What the reaction of both somunities to the evacuation or UN from sensitive areas of confrontation. would be, was not casy to detormine. in any case it was not put to the test as this idea of the observer croup was dropped in the course of a few days. The mandate was again extended and a new Irish Contingent, the 41 st Irish Battalion arrived in Cyprus in mid October.

## 67. "PRESENTATION OR UN MEUSLS.

Colonel quinn with fuil ceremonial parade, presentod the Un Medals to the Battrinon Officer Group en 1st*Oetober, 1564, after which Unit Officers presented the n:dals to NCCs and Men.
68. HOM MARI BGLD.

Durify the early days. of October preparations for hand over to 41 st dattalion were completed.
Operatifns and Inte lieence documents, accounts etc were duly handed cver to the incoming staff. OC 41 st ttalion and available we ubers of his staff were introduced to leaders of both communities.

40th Battalion as air-transported to Dublin. 13-16 Oct.ber,1964.



- 60 -

IHEATRE COMPGIEG \& BRMOURD CAR GROUP
97.

## 1a' CCMPANY

a. Formation

Personnel of ' $A$ ' Company, 40th Battalion were drewn fron both Ceann $O$ and Ueann I. Ceann 0 supplied personnel for Coy ifirs and Nos 1 and 2 pls. Ceann I were responsible for supplying perconnel for $\mathbb{N o} 3 \mathrm{Pl}$ and Sp Pl . The integration of Cfficers, NCOs and Men drawn from many different units nornally precents a problem on the formation of anit, for overseas service. At the early stases of the formation of such a unit the gen were inclined to refain in isolated groups. This proble: of developing a Company and Battalion esprit-de-corps was more acute because th troops were drawn not only fron different units but also different Comands. By careful indoctrination and by constant awareness of the needis to develop a bond of urity auoungst all ranks, the Coy becane a well disciplined, close knit oreanisation with a strong acnce of pride in itself and in the Battalion as a wholed Credit for this achievement must given to the privates, who adapted themselves so resdiiy to their new circuinstances and to the Company Cfficers and NGOs who gave the necessary leadership and exainple.
b. Training.

Fach Command concentrated their own elements prior to the concentration of the Battalion in the Curragh. Training was carried out in accordance with Imlitir Treineala issued by An Str Trn. Training continued on the concentration of the Battalion. In addition to weapon training and range practices, troops were instructed in various peace-keeping duties. This training served our troops well during their mission in Cyprus. At no stage wore they faced with proviems which their trainine had not prepared them for. All troops in the Coy were given helicopter training while in Cyprus.
c. Arrival in Cyprus.
' ${ }^{\prime}$ Coy was the first goupany of the Battalion to be airlifted to Cyprus. With a refuelling stop in NapLes the first air craft touched down in VICOSIA some hours after taking off from DUBLIN. At the Airport to greet the Irish troops were the Force Commander, General yani and his Chief-of-Staff, Major Genersi A. Carver, oC 40th Battalion, Licut.col P. Barry and many Cypriot officials. Stepping out smartly fron the plane Lieut. J. Harcld quickly mounted a Guard of Honour for the Force Commander. The Guard was accompajied by the Pipe Band of the 40 th Battalion in their full ceremonial dress. Cypriots heard for the first time the skirl of the pipes of Irish Aray pipers, and saw this band which later played such a vital part in establishing good. relationships all over the FARGUSTA district.

Under the full glare of television newsreel cameras the Guayd of Honour paid complinents and was inspected by the Force Comander. The dress, dri:- and bearing of the Guard of Honour received very favolrable conaent especially the fact that the wembers had completed a 3 hour plane journey. The Company was quickly transported to FA AGUSTA and were soon settled in at wolfe Tone Camp.
c. Area of qezponsibility
'A' Compana was assignec the western sector of the fhisursa Distrint. Within the Coy section were creek Cypriot and Iurkish Gypriot villages. There vere sowe mixed comunities glso. within tre sector. Although the cioy was assioned other tasks by the Bn $0 / C$ frna time to time it remained responsible for this sector throughout the mission period. The company sat its first operational task the day after arrivat in Cyprus when a patrol was sent out to search for a British cigarette salesman. The patrol led by Lieut. H. Baith succeeded in locatire his var tut the salesman was never located. Dhing this search operatien the patrol was briefed $\mathrm{L}_{\mathrm{y}}$ Major vacey, then at UN HQ in NICESIA and who, mibseque.tive disappeared without trace.

の. Take over of Two Mile point.
shortily after arrival in Cyprus 'A' Doy was moyed to twomile point camp: This danp was occupied by ' $A$ ' Squadron, The Life Guards, (B.A) comanded by Major. R. Fereusri.

It was a proud company with heads held high whiched He Battalion Pipe inile point came behime un inside the ond The squadron was drawn up inside the camp oate und monderea minours as the company marched in. nfter the formal hand over the Squadrin drove out ot camp while a special euard presented arms. This was the first occasion since 1938 that an Irish unit took ever fron a British Amy unit and 's' Coy were particulary proud to have participated in this historic event. The camp was re-naned "Padraig Pearse Camp".

## f. Farvest Patrols.

("). An inciaent which happened in the gRGAMOS area typifies the kinc or protection tasks which the company had to perform. Prarmos is a Turk Cypriot vililage. Their lands were bounded by the Greek Cypriots from neighbouring villages. During harvesting operations an exchange of fire took place between the oreek Cypriot and Turk Cypriots (from neighbondine vollages) farmers. "h' Coy was notified of this firing and sent a patrol to the area. The Inniskillings who, up to this, were reaonsible for fRGMOS brought about a cease fire but from then until the ene of the harvesting uperations a patrel visited the axse each day and remained there whine womp was .....mose in the fields.

Wese atronfabovam- znown as "Harvest" patros and becanie a festure of the Battalinn peace keeping role throught the Fs.aGUST: Distrist.
(2) Survey of Turk Cypriot property.
$\therefore$ survey was sarried out in the coy area of all vacated and abondoned Turk Cypriot property and lands. This survey was very extensive and covered damage to property, daillase to crops and esuriated losses to crops which could not'e harvested. The properties effected were generally located near Greek Cypriot lands and in mixed commuities. The information supplied from this survey was passed on to UN Ha through the Battalion.
g. iscorts.
(1). The Coy provided many escurts of different sizes and for diferrent purposes. Ture Lypiot workers fron Fitigust ; t? $\quad$ velled each dat by bus to two mile point and THEK:iI. These buses were given an armac escort by ' ' Coy after Turk Cypriot workers were abduct.ed. No trace of these workere was ever found, and it was believed that they were massacrea. These: escorts nnerated four times eachiday.
(2). Ascorts were provided fir Turk Cypriot workers going from the village of SINLA to FDRGinOS.
(3). Escorts were provided for furk Cypriot villages on shopping trips to F'inứsta.
(4). The Goy provided an escort for milk supplies from FiRGiMCS and other Turk Cypriot villases to NICOSI.
(5). in escort mas provided by It.c. Patten for a very seriously ill woman in CH.TOS Ghose renoval to hospital was a matter of urgency. This escort was undertalcen at night when there was srave danger of being stopped by armed bands of Greek Cypriots who patrolled the roads at nieht. However, because of the serious condition of the woman the patrol was allowed to proceed unnolested.
(6). Nost of these escorts were supplicd throughout the mission period. Shey extended over the full day, ana sone neccessitated a 04.00 hours reveille. In addition to the normal routine escorts, it was necessary sonetimes to provide escorts for the Turk Cypriot Doctor, for seriously ill patienta needing hospitalisation and for vetenarians visiting farms. ': Coy toeether with ot:er coys f the battalion provided escorts for grain. trucks bringing grain to the shores in FmámSTa.
j. Finagusta Docks.

The dosks in FiuguSTh are located just outside the walls of the old city (. turk Cypriot township) Both Greek Cypriot and Turk Cypriot dockers worked in the port. The inajority of the stevedores were Turk Cypriots. after a shootine incident in the old city the port was. closed because the Turk Cyprit. workers withirew to the old city and were afraid to leave it while the Greek Cypriot workers were afraid to $\varepsilon 0$ on to the docks because of the presence of Turk ©ypriots on the battlements overlooring the docks. Through the efforts of the 0040 th Bn an ayreement was reached to reropen the docks. 'A' Coy was given the task of organising and maintaining a U.N presence in the docks thereby proventing any incidents betweon Greek and Turk Cypriots: This task was not made any easier by the presence of armed inembers of the National Guard. The constant active patrolling by the Irish troops helped to get this operation over without incident although a few near misses were recorded. The swift action by Sgt $N$ Carroll in disarming a docker who produced a knife during an argument with a fellow worker is an example of the prompt action taken by our troops when ever there were signs of trouble.
Luring the period the docks were visited by the President of Cyprus - Archbishop Miakarios. The danger of an incident during this visit placed all UN forces under a great strain but again by constant vigilance the visit passed by happily. Time - the great healer - saw wor's roturnito normai and eventually the UN troops were withdrawn.
Luring this period of duty on the docks ': Coy helped the Red Cross to supervise the unloading of wedical and food supplies from a Turkish Red Cresc ship. These supplies were landed in the British Forces section of the docks, and taken by trucks $t$, old city. is Greak Cypriot Customs officials and Greek Cypriot police wer: present during this operation which involved Turk Cypriot workers, there was always a danger of some incident upsettir the smooth running of the operation. Fiortunately all supplies were.landed and dispatched without incident.
k. Other duties - S.jKHRIA-KiRAOLOUS irea.
(1). When 'ii' coy was witharam to molfe. Tone Camp it was eiven responsibility for this area in addition to the Coy Sector already mentioned. A platoon post was istablished at Kidizolous. This post was located between the Greek Cypriot National Guard Cainp and the Turk Cypriot village of Kiriolous, It provided a stending patrol to the camp, a foot patrol to the village, ana a standing patrol in the new harbour. Standing Patrcls were providea in SiKHiRIA - at tho approacnes to the village and in the nearby National Guard posts. ' $A^{\prime}$ Coy was responsible for this area when General Grivas visited the National Guard camp at KRROLOUS. A Euard was also supplio: at the workhouse daily. During this period an outbreak of fire threatened the innates at the workhouse. Cpl Finnegan and his guard by their prompt action sabed the lives of the many old, and infirm patients there.
(2). Qla Qity
' $\therefore$ ' Coy provided suaras on the walls of the ola city as part of the rotation of duties botwoen the coys. Three posts were occupied on the walls. In adeition another posti, was uccupica in the ivios LUC. 3 area.
(3). Petrols.

In adaition to the tasks already listed patrols were sent out daily to visit the various village in the coy section. The ai:i was to visit each villase at least once a wook. "hose patrols holped to maintain contect ijith the people and in adaition kept tho battalion informed on the problems of tac ailea.
(4). Soarches.

Tho Coy holped in carrying out searches organised oy thu Butalion at different times. Cnc of these scarches was for wair jacey.
2. Padrais pearse Cam.

This camp was an idaal location for the Company. The accommation was hutted. The cooking facilities Were very good. The cookers. dre oil-fired. There was a largo refrigerator in the building. The mater cuoler was a great blessing during the heat of Sunmer. ans in he dinins roman and canteen Eave pleasant coul conditions in these establishments. The canteen facilities were excellent. A cocker in the canton enablod the coy: to provide hot ineals during the period when local leave was restricted and the den were unable tu use the local cafés. Ice coulers onsured a constant supply of cool drinks.
'.' Coy initiatca a policy of supplying rocreational facilities in the canteen at padraig Pearse Camp. Those included a juke-box, television, radic, and various enos of the anusement arcade variety. These facilitios wore Extonsively used by the troph and holpud to fill their off duty hours in a ploasant manner. 'A' Coy mas fortunate to have such good facilitios at the beginning because these helped to raise woralo ind cenent a bond of
comradeship which the coy worked hard to develop:
m. Discipline.

The discipling of the $00 y$ was excellent throughout the oatire perioc. There were comparat valy few offences and all these wre of a minor nature. This record of good discipline can be atributed to a high standard of tho soldiurs selected for this unit and the high quality of leaciership displayed by all the rocs of the coy. Whe high standard of dress ooth on and off duty wirrored the self discipline which was the hall mark of every soldier in the coy.
n. Soralc and elfaro.

Despitu tho problem posia by the formation of the Coy from two different Commands the aorale uf ':' Cug mas extrenly high and continued to srom and inprove as tho truops bocame more ioteoratod, This high morale was the proanct of many fecturs but prinarily it cane from oxcollent latuon Comanders and junior locisis whu cunstantly strove to look after ad ingrow the olfare of those under their cumand. Thu satisfactory living conditions and centur racilitios already mentioned together with woll cooked and varied meals helpod in maintaining a high standara of moralu. Fecreational facilities were mell provided ping were shown on three nignts pan wegk in this connection a warm tributo nust be paid to the $N C C=$ (British) from tho Four milu puint camp who came to "A' Coy one night oach woek to show films to the troops. Gvon whon duties prevented them coning to the came, they arranged for delivery of the projector and the films to the camp. a menber of ! $\because$ ' Coy acted as projectionist. These nocis becane firm friunds of ${ }^{\prime}$ ' Coy. The welafre officer from Four Mile Camp wis vory holpful too and invitod troops of ' $\because$ ' Coy to nany socisl functions in thoir camp. There was always a pluntiful supply of bcoks and magazines thanks to many malish frionds who kept the Coy woll suppliod throughout. outdoor games were all woll cetered for. Gaolic Football, hurling, soccer, basketball and volleyball eanes were organised. The coy hurling toan won tho inter coy hurling conpotition. Th coy ffficors won the Bn Officers baskotball conpetition. Il ranizs took a keen interest in theso games sof this more than anything ulso united the coy. They $\dot{\text { Eid }}$ not shout for "Wastern Comana" or "Festern Command" but for ":" Coy. There were mple facilities for sminming when the preseurs of duty allowod. K.R.OLOUS post. vas verg popular bucause of the swinming. Then the situation allowo, mon vere perinittod to go to F.irguST on local lusve. T étom provided tho usual facilitios for troups on local leavo.

- Inciáonce of Duty.

Incidence of duties varioci, aopending on the situation. it times troops uru required to mork on 24 hour ong and 24 hour off besis. On accasions it was nocessany to turn out troops who should be rosting off duty e Patrols in nany instanoes meant heveillo at 04.00 hours. Keavy cutios never lasted too Iong. Because auties wore assigned on an equttable basis there wore never complants. The same high standards in perfornance of dutise prevailed, no matter how heavy the dutios were.
p. Transport.

The Coy was provicud yith a variety of vehicles including landrovirs, trucks and aPCs. In all there wur 18 vehicl s un charge to the Coy. The standerd of maintenance was excellent. The divers showed a very standard of driving. Athough the coy vehicles covored an average of 25,000 ailes yer munth, only thre.. minor aeciaents occurjec and in each case the arily driver was not tu blane. The coy was never without trans urt to carry out its patrols and other tasks. inis satisfactory position can be atributca primarily to Cp: PMoney who was NOC I/C of Transport in the Coy.
q. Communicetions.

Throuehout the missiong cumunications were excollent thanks to dedicated and hardworking signel dotachaent lod by got N. Koyes: C. 12 s sad 41 sets providod comunication to outposts and patrols. The fact that the Coy was never out of radio contact with its outposts or patrois is an indicetion of the officiency of the signals detachnent. Line NCOs and Ptes wero utilised as 41 set operators on many occasions when signal corps upcrators were not available.
r. sdainistration.

A high standard of acininistration was naintained both in ' ' zod 'G' matters: Equipuent was well maintained, and a hi"h standard of weapon maintenance was achievod. There were no lossos of stores ur equipnent. Jredit for the high standard of weapon maintaince is due primarily to the work of sEt Cleary, tho Coy ampour'er who carried out frequent inspections of $\operatorname{ll}$ arms and equipment and executed all necessary repeirs. In audition to his armourer auties, Est Cleary maintained the oilfired burners of cookers and water heating furnaces in a first class condition. To onsure thet the burnurs werg working properly and to avoid sny dabger of injury to ferspnnel get Cleary rose each morning, at least onc hour before the cooks cane on duty and had the coos in fired and in operation
s. Coremonisls.

Besides tho Guard of Honour provided an arrival in cypus $A^{\prime}$ Coy also pioniacd in tura Guards of Hollour for visiting dienitaries.

## t. Conclusion:

'. ' Coy returnod to IR-Wine in October, 64, proud of its record of achievenunts. The coy had diserareed themany and varied tasks assignea to it uficiontiy varied well. Wach man vas proud of the part he had played in helpine tu brine peace to this troubled island. ... grou of individuals had become in they Bach as coy carried profound pride in thet coy and in the Battalion in which he


Gen. Premisingh Gÿani,
Dr. Ralph ${ }^{\text {® Bunche }}$

General Gyani speake to Opl. J. Hunt of Limerick (I) at a Famagusta observation post. The irish


Lieut. J. Howard issuing insitructions to an lrish patrol on the Salamis road,


3gt. Michael Butier, Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow (Platoon 8gt. No. 1 Platoon A. Coy.) inspecting members of an Irish patrol before going out on a patrol from the Patrick Pearse Camp, Famagusta.
70. 'B' Comenis.
a. Drganisation.
'B' Coy 40 th Battalion was raised in the Southern Command and consisted of Coy HQ and 4 Plns (No 4, 5, 6 and SP Plns.)

Coy Comar : Condt Callaghan $22 u \mathrm{Cn}$ FCA
$2 \mathrm{I} / \mathrm{C}$ \& Adn Cffr : vapt m : Higgins 4 u Cn
No 4 Pl Coindr : Lt H . C'Donnell 11úa Cn CA
No 5 Pl Comar : Jt J. Cunnolly 14u Cn FCA
Nu 6 El condr : 2/Lt Rusty Keane 12 u Cn
SP Pl Condr
C/S : C/S Woods ar 4u Cn
CQMS : CGMS O'Brieng $N$ 4u Cn
Coy Fiu anc anc 5 Mns wore oupplied by Comd units \& 1st Bde. No 6 and SP He wexe muplied hw zen Riporat
b. Preparatory Training.

Preparatory training carriea out in hone stations and consisted of.Drills seapon Trg, Range Fractices, Signal rrg and ratrolling. All adm was also completed in these stations. This Coy was then concentrated in Filworth and field exercises and combined exercises in patrolling and cominnications. were undertaken. Battle practices up to and including coy level were also successfully undertaken. Coy concentration took approximately one month.
The Bn concentration took place at the Curragh where Trg at Bn level was undertaken, is feature of this training was the inclusion of Riot Drill, Road check drill etc. Ey the date of embarkation the standard of training was high. The Coy Advance Party lead by the $2 I / C$ left in Mid April and the area allottea to the foth Battalion was the FamiguSTa ZON:
c. Initial Location anã Tasks.
' $B$ '. Coy wss located with the BN HO at Wolfe Tone Camp at Fragusia This was an old British Zngr Camr Which in the main had been stripped down.
sccommodion was found in the main storage sheds for men and ufficer accomodation had to be built. The area of the "Pan Handle" was allotted to 'B' Coy who mere tasled with maintaining low and order there and to redice incidents to the minimum and to nake an effort to seo matrour back tomormal.
r. area. Piysical reatures conony.

The area was roughly from TRIKCNO (the birth place of General Grivas to DH, VILOS on the North Coast and includea all that area North Jast to $\therefore P O S T O L O S$ ADR", $O C N(a$ cistortian like establishment as Ruscrea nd holleray ). Its main towns were TRIEOHO, KGT KUBIR; G.LATIA, YIALCUSA and RT:OK RP: SSO. The aroa was aiso.referred to as the Kaf. $\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{H}}$ There wele many smaller town and villages. Some of these ere Greek, some mixed of Greek and Turas and some Turtish only as G.LATIA, AYIOS GYBCI and GULIVECDNI.


Pte. Themas Galbraith ileft) of Newtown Hamiton, Co. Armagn, and Signalman Leo Brown, of Donegal, make friends with camels diring a gitrol of Famagusta, Cyprus. In the back of the land. rover is Pte. Wila, Mon Mormack. Curragh Camp.


Troobs of E Comaany, AOih Itish U.N. Batation, in at Bren qun pif ex
Koni Kehir Camp in Currus. Included are Sel. Eatary Shaw,
Gorin: Pte. W. Eermingiam, Cork: Pte. D. Oivadiony,

The $\begin{gathered}\text { Northern }\end{gathered}$ part of the area was of high ground which ran to the extension of the KYRENIA Mountain Range. In the $\bar{\pi} / \pi$ in the area of RIZOKARPASSO there was rolling country with many pine woods. In the remaining area tine land was flat unfenced and fertile. ill over it were growing the big $C$ rob trees and the elistening olive trees. Many orange groves. . Where fresh water was found and puinped ... With tieir ilocks of sheep and big goats roance the aroa. There were no rivers. Many strands werj to be flound on the coasts and BOGHiz was at one ti:ne a bidding resort and from YI;LOUSA a small fleet aid off shore fishing. The main road. was good but the bye roads were no nore than paths. The main crops were Potatoos, Grain for sheep feeding ano maltinge olives, Carobs, tomatoes bananas, orancess artichokez fron AYICS ANDRONIKOS. $\therefore$ tobacco drying plant as situated at YIsLOUSi. $\therefore 1 l$ in all the aroa was prosperous but this was not reflected in tho aress or drellings of the people. $\therefore$ public transport service was available - K. R.M. rost travelling was done in the village buse which are a feature of the area and Cyprus transport set-up. These buses arcomodate anything from 30 to 60 people and as twill are used for the carrying of every kind of merchanailse. In the area was the famous wonastery KaNTER. which is hewn from the rook in the fountain range. The distance from F. MiAGUST: to the furthesest point of the area was approxinately 56 niles.
e. Situation.

The situation throughout 'B' Coy area was tense and rather nixec up. Guns iwere everywhere evident and in use. The communities had sep rated and there was no novement between the Turk and Greek sectors. In most ceses tas roads and areas were controlled by the Greek Cypriot Police but in strong Turkish areas control was held by the Turk: Cypriots. Freedom of movement did not obtain. Markets ceased. to operate and the econonic systen had broken down. The main market area for the Pan Handle was Funcusta do irny or local defonce force existed at this time. $s$ the agricultural system which obtained was one in which all the people lived in villages and commuted to their farms, lands were not sep ratod and fields of both Greek and Turk Oypriots ware "Trí na Céile"

Juties.
In order to achieve the objectives of the mission i.e
(1) to reduce tension.
(2) To stop bloodshed.
(3) fio normalize the situation,
many and veried chores fell to the 1 of of 'B' Coy, these included:-
(a) Paurolling areas of confrontation and tension,
(b) Escorting wricers to the fields and protecting then during thoir working days.
(c) secical aid to those in neod.
(d) rotection of narvestors of all crops.
$(\epsilon)$ Observation at all tines in tense situations and at ruad chects and blocind areas.
(f) Erotection of shoppers in their visits to T. Mügi' to purchase necessities.
(E) :ran the ascorting of shoep to bo aipped.

- Sethods and Responsioilities.

In order to establish UN omipresence in the area the 8 sub police districts were divided amorg the four platoons whe were wecie responsible for all aspects of 3 responsioility in these areas. This nethod worked mell in tho initial stages but as otiner chores demandud and due to the distance fron if it was found necessary to establish a 2 Pl outpost in tho aroa. recce for this purpose left the seluction betioeon a beach site at

 was selected und a 2 platuon canp was established there with 2 I/C Gapt|T. HiEgins and No 4 and 5.Pl. .t once they accopted responsibility for al. the orkings in the ariea and the scheme was very successful. mith difficulty some freedom of movement was istablished for the furk Cypriots who were the nain sufferers in the circuinstances. This system operated until more demanding situations forced chaggos.

## h. Incidents anä Invulvemjnt.

The first sinooting inciánt took place adjacent to Folfe Ton Camp when a Turk Cypriot in KiROLOUS fired on a police sgt and conṣtable in a vehicle. Lt Keano ant t:o eoctions of his platoon were connitted to tinis, wich was of a short ciuration and wss rescilva by the transfer of the Turk Cypriotane his fanily to another area. It this time the National Guare a seni nilitary LDF under police control: buean to show itself. It was armed with a variety of vapuns. It wss comanded in the main by ex own mon. Shortly aftor this incident intense firine betwoen the Grew cypriot police and the fienters in the Turish village of S.iKHARI: took place. Mis.wns a protracted skirinish and necessitatea the cumittine of Lt o'Donnoll and nis non. Thoy ero instrumental in cutting off a larec Srosi Cypriot roinfurcing party froa the direction of tho laundry. The bisgest and most serious outbreak was still to come and arrived in the killing of two ثrevir officers and a Greek Cypriot Policeun in thc Furish wallce City. Enis was tio signal for an all out offort at slaughter. In a reprisal the. Greok Cypriots snatched 32 rark Sypriots and they were not roturnod. 'B' Coy wo re asked to occupy the walled city and to ensure that law and order provailed. This occupation was effectea at night with roiuctant acquiesence 0f the nark oypriot leaders ane was indoed a tickilsh operation. Sanobass etc., wore filled in tho Camp and all preparations wore made for tho occupation.

It was effected by in 5 and 6 Pls and then
Ne 4 and Geplare recalied eron aint Karik in supporit. The mission was Encomplished and
many long nights of tense observation followed, no shootiné took place. It took five weeks before efforts coulcuasain be seriously made towares normarization. It was found that. patrolline, limited though at was, from the Falled 0.ty to the gan Fande did help but that a contindus Ui presence was again needed there, Is the orap at CMT RaIR vas closed another camp as selocted this time at AYIOS ARERONEOS SOUth of YI TOUS's anc occupied at 11 streneth oy No 6 . 1 . section of Panhard irmoured Jars were also attached here, The renainder. of the coy was busec at wife rone Camp. Later all platoons did periocis in the new Camp and helpec extensively to nonndize the situation in the ares. he vores of the coy were then alternatec between SMFARIA, ReCLOS, the Docks etc. at all tines a certain. was to be felt With aimor incicents to be alved locally every day.
The disaupearance of ajorl...acey sna his driver platt near BOGFit was the next najor incident. It apporace that they wore shot and their bodies and the Jeep in wich thoy were travelling were disposed of ith zupt fiolland and a detachaent of hie dustralian Police the Coy was assigned the task to supty a deep 6oft well where it was hoped traces of the tio inen would be found. The joint effort at giomi.. provided little convincing evidence. For its final two months tour the coy moved to the independent caup at Pwo wile foint and as before operated the Findugen details in addition to the nornalization programe in the pan Handle. anis period was uneventful but was a very satisfactory one from the coy point of view - it enabled all ranks to be preparec for hone under djerect Coy control and as well to show its effiorts at Camp presentation in Cyprus. ' $B$ ' Coy was frequently complimented on the condition of its Cane.
i. Health

Though the tour of duty covered the warmest periods of clinate in the island, the standard of health was exceptionally hish. .t no tine during the assignants was any acmber of ' $B$ ' Coy on the seriously ill list. This state of affairs was no doubt due in no small way to the excellent standard of cooking and food presentation carrioed out under the control and careful eye of Cpl Kiniry.
j. V.I.PS.

Turing tour the coy had the honour of playing bost to wany important poople. It was always a pleasure to do tis and thelifign standard of catering was indeud a crecit to Dapt Higgins and his starf, The undermentionea were some of guests.
(1). Saj Ger Jollins-Powell IfG.
(2). wr Gaio-plaza Uiv iep in Cyprus,
(3). aj Gen f. Carver COB DiviCYP.
$(4) \cdot$ Gen eiar
$(6) \cdot C o l$ any
$(6)$ Col ui
(6). Col (uinn Deputy CCS ÜNFICYP.
K. Guards of Eonour.

It fell to the lot of the Coy to provide cerenonial honours for any VIP'e on thuir formal visits to F. Tacor.. Such presentations inlays drew the comment of"oxcullent" from the visitois and gave all concerned a groat sunge of satiafaction.

1. Sport.
'B' Coy was at all tinc antionall sports represented wy acellunt parformers who always geve of their bust. Eho Coy on the Battalion soceor Covpetition ane the Bn volleyball. Thoy were ruaners up in 3as,utball, Furling and Football Competitions. In tho indoor section they proved themsulvia to be Gadups it Darts. Cutstandiag parformers wo Lt Gonneli, wallg ficisi Ryan. Jonn üo Lasto Talsh, Tho ehang. Gardiner, Big titz, Cul vowfi (besketball) etc.
m. Conumications.
is comunications were vital in the situation it must be recordod that at all times "contacte" gave us excellent service. Cpl Lacey, Cpl woCarthy, Sgm Gilmartin to mention but a few did trojan work.
n. Mransprnt:

Mo performance of $/$ Cpl CHeill, R assisted by Cpl Forrissty i. keeping the 26 venicles in P. if. O durine our tour was an outstancine achievement. To ade to this that no accident was recorded in this periocon in tho books of the Coy, completes a zroat picture.
o. Coy personalities.

In addition to these already nentioné the coy mas lucky to have such es the $u / m$ in its ü mbership:-

Gurphy
Guerin
Eyan
Downey $\{$

COOKS.
Rochtord
SEts weigh (Rock), Bieginsígogeins, Shaw
Sgt Kuely of the :2O \& Cpl fuwer af imC mith Gpl arker and Gurdinem of the o/mess.
p. Sumine Uup.
'B' Coy was en excellent one and can indeed be proud of a job "well done".
a. Location:

During its toun of duty in Cyprus, the Coy
" was located at the main Bn Cainp i.e. Molfe Tone Catip. $\quad$ maguT: except for a period of siz meors (June/uuly) when it was locatou at Ro-ifile Foint Oamp: During the whole puriou it ned a detachuent, generally one pl, at tho medical Depot.
b. juties

The incidence of gutis varied fron time to tine in accoranco ith the state unrest an tonsion"in the operational area. Fur the first six woss (ay/uane) tension
 in the 5 SHRI. - EROLOS - BiIKiL area, aue to a nuilor of shooting incidents and tho abcuction of a namber of Turk Cypriots. Tutiee mar particularly heavy during this puriod, the ineidence being 2t hours on 24 hurs off for approx a fortnight. Ihe Coy mas deployod as pollows:-
(a). Ono 11 statione sr BE RLOS; between सRRNUCS village (Turish) and the Greex Iational Guard Cain - providing one standing anc one foot patrol and a mobile patiol on tho Dock Road. It also providod a patrol in the New Garbour.
 patrols in, ane at the approaching to the village and in the surrounding Fational Guard Postis.
(c). One pl at the medical Iepot; providine nobile patrols in the Salanis Rd BuIEL aroa, anc a stancing patrol in the \%CRTOUO.
(d). Cno i, in molfe Tone Camp - Resting and poviuing stancio Party, patrols and vscorte as required.

Tater whon tension eased duties were recuccd and aen had two nights' rest (full) in every three. Patrols and escorts iore introduced.

Two patrols sact consisting of one Officor and a section were provided ainy to visit the villages in the Coy arsa. ..il villages were visited twice gach veek.
scorte irst also provided daily in comoction mith tai harvesting of corcal crops. Two escorts each of 1 XiO and 4 Ptos wore provided Éaily.
.n Csoort of 1 Officer and ore beution was provided twice each wosk for a poriod of approx one month to oscort Turk cypriot villaeers on shopping trips to HuviviTn. Occasionally a small escort was provided to escort a Tark Oupliot auctor on his visits to wres Upriot villages in the QOy rua.
(2). Two Mile oint Oanp.

While stationed at wo Mile point Canp for a period of six wuizs in june/July, the coy was relioved of patrols in the GTH.RI..... KieqOLOE area and instead provided:-
(a). Guaras and patrols in the Docks, Fomiausti.
(b). sscorts for workers (Turks) of the old City to and fron brakela Base (Twice in and one in Piif).
(c). an escort for a consignment of milk daily to NICOSI.:
(d). A standing patrol in the old Turkish school which was adjacent to the Greek police Hyrs.

During this period the Coy continued tu providu a platom for the wedical Depot from which a mobile patrol was provided for the B.IKiL aroa. (It also provided the patrol montioned at ( $\bar{a}$ ) above.
Eiscorts and patrols for the coy area
at the ond of the the Coy (Sp PI) took
over cingus post from ' $\because$ ' Coy., who were
obliged to station a plation in V.ITILI
as a result of a shooting incident there.
The platoon which was stationed in
CETCS for appror six weoks, patrolled
the North-East part of 'A' Coy's area.
$\therefore$ major task for the Coy while stationée at Two-rile foint was the aigeing of anti-aircraft shexters and defence positions, as a result of the threat of a Turkish invasion. Digging in the aroa of the post was very difficult due to tho rocky nature of the ground.
(3). Efence of ond city.

The Coy roturne to rolfe Tone Camp early in culy. It was rilioved of its duty in the Docks, 01 d Turkish School and instead provicid a platoon for the .
Cla-city. ( 24 hour auta). iscorts for hervestivis aro no loneor required as all cereal crops ind bin harvested by the end of june. hopiog vecorts hed also ceased Turkish villegurs wro no prepared to travel unescortud. petrols to villages in the coy area continued. hi doy essistcd in proviairg guarde nd fetieues for itilfe Tone Camp.
It also hau a platoon on Stand-to daily.

Wh platocs stationca at the vedical wopt h:c to provice an aduitional patrol - a stinding patrol plus an
 a.d ucuidioe housos in rery close proxinity to houase occupi d jy ar. ish ztshters.

During the last fivo ur six weeks of ite toun the Coy was sain roemusible for this area. ass nec duties were sinilar to those which tiv Coy performed whon provioualy it had reaponsibility Sor the sen arow. Owsvar, the area was cumpanotivoly $\quad . t$ this time and dutios wou considercibly reduced.
c. Morale ana oisciplino.

Worals ame aiacipline of the Coy vere very Brod throushuat the cntire puriod. In regard to oiecipline, tinere were comparatively few offences, approx twelve in $\because 11$, anä except for one, thesc are of a ninor nature conauct to thu projudice. etc. - and were all dualt with by the voy condr. The one serious offunce was counittea by a private, who broke into a British survice school and improperly possessed $\because$ fem articles of educational equipnent. Ho was amerdod 7 deys detuntion by the co. The conduet of wos was particularly good. No NOO of the Coy was convictud of any offence.

The good moralu mes reflocted in the efficient, willing maner which ten performed their various tasks sha cutius, tio high stondard of dress and bearing on and off duty and the ssprit-de-corps of the riatoons. Factors whoh helped to maintain good norale mers:-
(1). The koen intorest teiken by pl condrs and MCCS in thi melfare of thoir men.
(2). Batisfactory living scaditions - the sleeping accomodition uss iuequate and the food w: g. 800.
(3). Good bathine and swiming facilities - very wach appreciatoo io July/adust.
(4). तoou recroctional fucilities, mainly films and concexts, and canteuns ins TV, Radio and inturusting 8am.s.
(5). Fiele ganes - soocer, grolic football, hurling, banutbrll na voley ball. These were well orennisud to cutur for large numbers. Inter-Coy comptitiuns more very keinly contested and siccusue in promotine. keen interest and a strone woy spirit among the aen.
(6). Getisfectory noil - genorally letteres and nowspapers cirivuc rérularly.

The chief advere fretor was the humid heat during duly ung .. us, ust. This mas offset to a large oxtont by the gopd sen swimaing facilities end smplo showe beths, ane by the prevision of overnead shelters for men on duty. Heavy duties during tho mooth of Mry did not have any sorious effect, as the nocossity for them was apperent to all ranse from the tenseness of the situation, and the novolity off the island had not yot worn off.
a. Training.
(1) - Pro Cyprus mpining.
(a) The Coy had been concentrated in Connolly BKs. CfC for a Iortnight prior to the cunocntration of the Bn. During this period the rollowiag training was carried out:-
(i) Rangiersctices.

Esch mubur of the Coy was exercised in tho Rerge practices applicable to tho wearon with which he had been issuea for opprus.

## getics.

Whoos comeistod in the mein of the subjucts incjuded in the Manual "dupire tho poace" Fart 11, Lectures Dumostrations and Practice on the eround wore given in -

Tine over and controlling an area, includiog Cuntrol Points, Donination of Roof Tops, Rosd Blocks; Boarching Vehiclos and Persons, anti mbush Drills and Petrols.

Anti riot Drill was practi ed on a pl:toon basis. Two exercises involving tne use of tear gas were carried out.

```
\(\therefore\) Coy exorose was cerriod out in the smmaition Dopot, CTC - on guarding vulnerable points.
```

Fuot petrol - reconnsissence and fighting.
(iii) Mobilo petrols.
$\therefore$ axorciso was carried out by each pl toon to which a section of muourvo OSrs wis attached - provided by wpot Onvalry. Opposition (in on mbush position) was also provided so thot Inf/Cav co-operation was prectisod in adaition to mobile patrolling procedure.
(iv) Commaications.

Sonc instructions in the use of the 41 set and Voice Frocedure was given by the signal fersonnel of the coy anc $\because$ nuwbur of these sets were used on sorceses, whenever possible.
(v). Gilms.

Training films were shown after noriad duty hours, and included "Aeeping the Peace",drills and ottror tactical subjects.
(vi). Drill.

A short period of COFD and Arms Drill was carried out each morning - at section, platoon and Coy level.
(vii). General.

Medical processinggparticularly during tre first week, took up a considerable amount of time. Despite thiss however, reasonably good progress was achieved, particulary in developing team-work and a Coy spirit.
(b). Bn Concentration Periou.

Traiuing ws as per Bn Programme.
(2) Funther I Eining zecuired.

No further training of a really military nature was required by the coy to enable it to purforaits various tasks as part of the Bn, in accoranco with the UN hission in cypus.

The reace koepine inission was very different from that of the corgo. Cur troops were presented with a suries of problems of which they hed very little previous experience. The use of forco, and gonerally, even a display of force was out. Instead our troops were called upon to stop fighting wherever it ruduce tension and help to restore nornal cunditions by negotiating with both comanitios. This involvod acting as a comunication moiau betwen the two communties; renssuring thow and aispeling undue fears, holping thew by gotting to know all their local probloms and atternptine to solve them; dealing with incidunts botween the two communities promptily with the ajn of preventing more serious trounle dising; and roporting all relovant happenings.

Our mea adupted thenselves to this type of work very quickly and very successfully. It is milikely that they could have got any training at home extre to what they did get,之.e. tolks na bifefing. to makw them more proficiont for their arties in Cyprus. Practical expurionce was what they required.

## (1) Equipment.

(1). Effec: of Weather Conditions:

Weather conditions lraה very `ittle adverse effect on weapons, ammo, personal eq: pment, cter. D126 to the proximity of the sea nd the dusty athmosphere, there was a danger of rust effenting woapons and amme, but daily cleaning, and frequent inspections hy ary officers and oranance section prevented any deterioration.

Losses.
The only losses were of some small items of equipment on personal issue to NCOs and Privates. These losses were comparatively very little and were made good by the men concerned.
f. Iransport.

The Coy had on charge Landrovers, 3-ton Trucks, 1-ton Trucks and APCs.
The Landrovers and 3 -ton Trucks were in very good condition and very suitable for the task. The 1 -ton Trucks were old and in a poor state of repair. However they were useful, particularly for the mevement of small patrols. The APCs were old and not very reliable. They were unsuitable for long nobile patrols, being cumbersome to cirive.. on narrow roads and uncomfortable for passengers due to unsteadiness and lack of ventilation. They vere very suitable as a base for Standing Patrols, as they were capable of affording protection against small arms fire in., the eevent of an outbreak of shouting.
g. Standard of Eiving.

In the Coy area, both communities appeared to have a reasonably good standard of living. Although most villages looked dilapidated" the houses were adequate for the climate. Internaliy they were generally clean, well decorated and adequately furnished. As regards food and clothing, there appeared to be vêry few people in need. The people eat well and for most. of the period there was no shortage anywhere of foodstuffs such as bread, meat, (mainly mutton), fowl, eggs, vegetables and fruit. Because of the warm climate, clothing was never a major problem. The people genorally. weie well dressed and there were ample supplies in the shops.
During the period of greatest tension (May/June) some Turkish villages notably MALOUNDA, PLATANI, ARTEMI and KNODHARA experienced some difficulties in getting food. There were restrictions on their freedom of movement and many were afraid to travel. They were also subject to economic reetrictions. However, the provision of "shopping" escorts by UN and of refief supplies by other nearby Tunkish Millagers, e.g. CHATOS ensured that there was never any serious shortage of basic foodstuffs.
72. ARMCURID C:GR GROUP.
a. Purchase of Panhard irmoured Cars.
(1). The replacement of the Ford simoured Cars gent to the Congo hed been under consideration in the Cavalry Corps for sone years when in 1962 it was decidec, that the Panhard, from the the limited selection avaliable, was likely to be most suited to our needs.
(2). Colonel Stapleton, Lt.Col inckenna, and Capt.....J magennis visitea the Panhard factory in France from 19.11.'62 to 26.11.'62 and as a result of ther visit the purchase of the fonhare Armoured Car for adoption as standard equipment for Motor Squs, was recoilinended.
(3). Colonel stapleton recomnenced the gomm Gun as the required
but this weapon for technical reasons was not considerea suitable th G.H.G. and the weapon finally selected as the main arament wsis the GOmm Mortar with two 7.62mn cormol M. Gs.
(4). The original equipment tables issuea an the 19.3.'64 for 40 th Battalion show the Arnourea Car Groups equipped with. 8 Landsverck armoured Cers so it would appear that the decision to purchase. Panharas was not made until after that. auちe.
b. Lelivery of Panhards.
a (1). Two cars were eleliverea to Lublin by ship on 13.4.964 in crates and were assemh led on the Curragh. These two cars were air lifted to Cyprus by USiF (type of $\bar{A} / \mathrm{C}$ c 124) on 19.4. 64.
(2). Six cars were delivered to FmidGUST: by ships on the 2.5 .64 in crates and those were assembled in Wolfe Tone Camp by personnel of the irmoured Car Group ane participated in active patrols some ten days later.
c. irmouroa Car Group, 3 Infantry Group.
(1). Armourea Car Group, 3re Inf Group, arrived in Cyprus on 22.7.' 64 and reported to $40 t h \mathrm{Bn}$ for training. a three weeks period of intensive training was carried out.
(2). The Arnoured Cars : $\because$ the 3 Inf iroup arrived (assemblect) in Fim. GUSTA on 16.8. ${ }^{164}$ and these were immedietely put into service.
(3). The Armourec Cer Group after training rejoined the 3 re Inf Group in $\overline{I_{u}}$ RNiaCi on 21.8.'64.
C. Maintenance.

Prior to the departure of. 40 th $B n$ for Cyprus a group of 2 officers, 10 NCOE and two Tprs underwent a short course in driving and maintenance and gunnery at ORLeANS from 1.4.'64 to 16.4. '64. This group was drawn from Armpured Car Group, 40 th Bn and travelled from Ireland to Cyprus with them.

Lue to thu brovity of the course in Prance it was not yussible to get full instruction in maintenance ane therofore rreat credit is aue to the tochnicsl staff that they were were able to maintain an solvicu these strange anc complicated cors: Auring our period in Cyprus. In this connestion it is $: 130$ worthy of mention that also maintainod tho 3rd Inf Group Cars until the return of thoir technical staff from France on $20.9 .{ }^{1} 64$.
e. Moin Characteristics of the Panhera frnoured Car. (1). Technical.

Tho car mich is rear ongined, weighs about four tons. The engine is of auch the same cesign as that of the Volkswagen. The clutch is oletrically oportod by pressing the knob on the gese lever. Top speed is about 60 mph .
(2) . irmament.
(a). Ono Gomn nortan which is capable of direct firo up to 300 yaras us a flat trajectory wocpun nan semi-metinect fire up to 1400 yarcis this wogpon is capable of extreme accuracy:
(b). Two 7.62 m. Gs $\dot{c}-\mathrm{axially}$ mounted which ancy be firee singly or together, again with groct scourrcy. Rate of fire approz 1000 rounds pir minute.
(3). Racio.

Gch cor is equi pet with one C. 10 radio for inter-car comulieation and each member of the cretis on intr-aron. The Troop Come's oar lis, in aduition, equiopod with a C. 9 radio for rear comanisation.
(4). Crew.

The crew consiats of a criver, gunner and Cur Commender.
73. 'A' BRANCH.
a. Activation, Command. Roll of Battalion. Hereunder copy of Routine orden No $1 / 1964$. "

## 

ORDUITH: Gant.inh
Lie
LTFT-CHORN.T. E:P. DE BARRA
OIFICE:OEA I gCEBANAS: 4 CN COIS.


Guida h-on

1. Activiation of IVit.

40 Cn Cois is activated on 8 . ibrean, 1964
2. Command.
0.4938 Lt -Chornal $\because$ Dusa ussumes Command of the 40 Cn Cois on 8 .ibrean. 64.

$\therefore$ /S OIFIGTACH I EGRANN:S: 40 GGiA N COISITHE.


> CRJUTHE GH TAIMH
> LT
> LTFP-GHORIG.J. P. F. DA BARPA
> OIFIGG OA GCRANV: 40 CN COIS.

```
Cuic a_d:
```

    过t "五"
    1. Postings/Transfers in - Officers.

The following officers are posted/transferred to the 40 Cn Cois on 8 ibreán, 1564 to fill appointants shown opposite their names:
. athority: Defence Force fazette amendt No 4/1964.
Battalion HC
Officer Comanaing $0.4930 \mathrm{Lt} . \mathrm{Col}$. BitRY Patrick, P- 12 u Cn .
2IC
0.5131 Comat. John M - 7 u Cn .

Operations Offr. 0.619 Condt." C'BRIMN, Gdward, T-Mil Col.

Adjutant.
0.6111 Condt. FURLCNG, Thomas U-C.D. A .

Quarterinaster.
0.5158 comdt. LeECH, stephen -r.r.r.

Legal Officer.
0.7269 condt. HERON, Séamus - . H. Q.

Intelligence offr.
0.4951 Cowdt
G.ARVEY, John, J
$-19 \mathrm{u}^{\mathrm{Cr}}$

1 : Postings/Transfors In - Gficers contal
Bn. HQ

| Welfare Officer | 0.65y 7 Capt. | Mout mbgames J | - . H. ${ }^{\text {d. }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Press Officer | 0.631 comat | A MRORs, ubrose | .Fi.Q. |
| \%sst Int Officer | 0. Comat | SMGIN, Noul | -Mil Col |

He Company.

A. Company.

| Coy Comdr. | 0.6375 | Trecy, homes. | 2 c Cn Co |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $2 I C$ \& idm | 0.7327 cost. | aFiown, John. | 2 u Cn Cois. |
| pl Comar (Riflo | 0.74 tat | mInd, uenry. | 6u Cn Cois. |
| Pl Comdr (Rifle pl) | 0.71836 | Fhento, Janes | 70 |
| Pl Comar (Riflo Pl) | , |  | 2u Cn C |

## B Company.


C. Company.

| Coy Com | 0 | -ma | - Dep Mpg. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pl Condr | 0.7579 capt. | DCBiry bernard | 3 c |
| Pl Comdr (Riflè ${ }^{\text {Pl }}$ ) | 0.7877 Lt | Ciil CREAGGH, Francis J | - Mil Col. |
| Pl Comdr (Rifle Pl) | $0.795 ; 2$ | TR |  |
| Pl Coindr (Rifle pl) | $0.79662 / L t$ | H SKIN, mamond. | - G.T.D. |

irmi Car Group.

Group Comdr.
"IC
: Toch Officer.
"rma "
" " " "
Attached.
Chaplain:
0.6877 Condt. JELiNm, Jeremiah, $R$. 1 u" Mot Scn. 0.6313 Capt. KMLY, Thomas, B. - 10 Mot Scn. 0.7371 Gapt. GiRRCLL, Mark, A, M. - Dep Cav. $0.7731 \mathrm{Lt} . \quad \mathrm{O}^{\prime} \mathrm{CONIVR}, \mathrm{Hugh}$. 0.8045 2/Lt. ST. DLETON, Thomas. - iu Mot Sen.


## Cuid ado. it "B"

ostings/Transfers In - Other Ranks.
The following are posted/transferred to 40 Cn Cois, from the Units shown opposite their names, on 8 Aibreán, 1964. (iuthority in tard aidiunach),
3.TTGLION HEGQULIRTERS.

```
97043 Sgt. Mullins,J
1 Bn.
O9915 L/Man Totten, P,V
Hë Air Corps.
307555 Sgt. Griffin,J
```

Depot Sigs
(Directorate of Sigs)

HEDGURTERS COMPANY.

## COMP:NY HG

| ;283 | CS | Lee, J | GTD. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15915 | coins | Dillon, P | GTD. |
| 31.4176 | Cpl | Flynn, 4 | Dept isty. |
| : 12573 | Pte | Moylan, L | 4 Bn . |
| 83152 | Pte | Mcinerney, J, T | $12 \cdot \mathrm{Bn}$. |
| $\therefore 11333$ | Pte | Kelly, B | Depot East Coma. |
| $\bigcirc 713$ | Pte | Ryan, L | 12 Bn . |
| 03841 | Pte | Duffy, J | 12 Bn . |
| - 1269 | Pte | Colsh, T | 6 Bn . |

## CUID $\therefore$ DO aLT "B" (IR LE N)

He COY


| No. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 80804 | CS | Mcermott, C | $4 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{Cuy} \mathrm{\%} / \mathrm{Dep}$ MPC. |
| 804237 | Sgt | Rurray, $P$ | 1 Bd Hqrs. |
| 803-36 | Sgt | Ryan, J | 5 Bde Hqrs. |
| 7,188 | Sgt | Hayes, $P$ | HQ CTC. |
| 435871 | Sgt | Barron, J | $2 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{COY}$ MPC. |
| 50451 | Sg t | Callinan, J | $4 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{Coy} \mathrm{MPC}$. |
| 88230 | 6gt | Byrne, S | Depot MPC. |
| 803975 | Sgt | Flanagan, L | $4 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{Coy}$ S\& T. |
| 54557 | $\mathrm{Sg} t$ | O'Sullivan, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 4 Bn . |
| 94144 | 3 gt | Murray, $P$ | 12 Bn . |
| 807250 | Cpl. | Sharpe, E, D | 4 Bn . |
| 804780 | Cpl | Timoney, J | 4 Bn . |
| 814121 | $\mathfrak{y}$ | O'Sullivan, D | 4 Bn . |
| 808494 | Cpl | Byrne, M | 19. Bn. |
| 436588 | Cpl | McEvoy, J | 2 G/Coy MPC. |
| 86891 | Cpl | Clancy, E | $2 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{Coy} \mathrm{MPC}$. |
| 97332 | Cpl | Henderson, $G$ | 3 G/Coy MPC. |
| 803614 | Cpl | nevany, | $3 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{COY}$ MPC. |
| 807735 | Cpl | Aherneg J | $3 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{Coy} \mathrm{MPC}$. |
| 812865 | Cpl. | MeNamara, Z | 4 G/Coy MPC. |
| 96739 | Cpl | Mcmanus, J | 4. G/Coy MPC. |
| 40975 | Cpl | Kavanagh, P | Lepot, MPC. |
| 810384 | Fte | Roche.g J | 4 Bn . |
| 808816 | Pte | Behan, M | 12 Bn . |
| 804128 | Pte | Murphy, J | 4 Bn . |
| 813294 | Pte | Collins, $J$ | 4 Bn . |
| 809535 | Pte | Foley, D | 4 Bn . |
| 814645 | Pte | Raymond, R | 4 Bn . |
| 86796 | Pte | Leahy, D. | 4 Bn . |
| 808946 | Pte | ncLoughlin, M | 4 Bn . |

HG COY
"Ki" PLETOON.

| No. | Rank | Name | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 812589 | Pte | Cullinane, M | 4 Bn 。 |
| 804904 | Pt, | Hussey, A | 12 Bn . |
|  |  | "8"PLsTOON. |  |
| 71851 | BGMS | C'Connell, J | 6 Bn \% |
| 83628 | CGMS | Wahoney, J | 13 Bn . |
| 83714 | CGMS | O'Suilivan, R | viil Coll. |
| 93695 | Cpl | Hanley, ${ }^{\text {W }}$ | $1 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{Coy} \mathrm{iOC}$. |
| 417528 | $\mathrm{c} / \mathrm{s}$ | Bray; H | $3 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{Coy} \mathrm{SOC}$. |
| 207932 | sgt | WelshmJ | $2 \mathrm{H} / \mathrm{Coy} \mathrm{imC}$ |
| . 804721 | SEt | Kilgallon, P | $4 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{Coy} \mathrm{rac}$. |
| 82684 | $\mathrm{c} / \mathrm{s}$ | McLoughlin, | 1 Fd COE. |
| 802236 | Sgt | Cotter, J | 1 Fd COE . |
| 95555 | Sgt | Burke, J | 5 Fd CO. |
| 802062 | Sgt | Pierce, D | CHQ E/Conmd. |
| 808879 | Cpi | perry, J | 2 G/Coy siOC. |
| 91722 | Cpl | Cleary, ${ }^{\text {M }}$ | $2 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{Coy} \mathrm{n}$ OC. |
| 805918 | Cpl | Byrne, L | $4 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{Coy} \mathrm{}$.ACE . |
| 814172 | Cpl | Keohane, M | CTD S/Coind. |
| 804717 | Cpl | HeffernangT | 1 Fd COES. |
| 805566 | Pte | Kiernan, J | 1 Fd COE , |
| 804727 | Cpl 1 | Murphy, S | Depot com. |
| 99659 | Cpl | o'brien, M | Depot COTis. |
| 810638 | Cpl | Murray, ${ }^{\text {P }}$ | 1 a/coy A OC. |
| 808264 | Cpl | Fogarty, P | 6 Bn . |
| 810666 | pte | O'Donovanid | $3 \mathrm{H} / \mathrm{Coy} \mathrm{NiC}$. |
| 812557 | Pte | keenan, J | 6 Bn . |
| 91647 | Pte | Scally, T | 4 Firr. |
| 804705 | Pte | Devine, D | 4 Fácos. |
| 809603 | pte | Veale, J | 4 Fd COF . |
| 805956 | pte | Sheedy, T | . 4 Fd COTE . |

40 CN COIS
HQ COY
"Q" PLATOON

| NS. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 805937 | Pte | Johnston, J | 2 Fid Coy ACE |
| 811715 | Pte | McIvainarag J | $4 \mathrm{G} /$ Coy AOC |
| Storeman/Driver S |  | Sgt 87688: Sgt Dignam, P 1 Tank Scn |  |
| Storeman/Driver |  | Cpl 88965 Cpl Cronin, W Mickee Bks Coy. |  |

TRANSPORT PLATCON.

| 71074 | Sgt | Madigan, J | Depot S\& T. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 96855 | Sgt | Cannong 4 | $2 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{Coy} \mathrm{S} \mathrm{\& T}$. |
| 408203 | Sgt | Ferris, W | 2 Fd Coy S\& T. TECH |
| 98955 | Cpl | ificNamee, ${ }^{\text {G }}$ | $4^{\text {'d }}$. Coy S \& T. |
| 805435 | Cpl | Butler., J | $3 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{Coy} \mathrm{S} \mathrm{\&} \mathrm{T}$. |
| 805939 | 20\%3, | L如ch, J. | 2. G/Coy S \& T. TECH |
| 805944 | Pte | McCarthy., ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1.Fd Coy S\& T. |
| 813567 | Cpl | O'Halloran, T | Lepot S \& T. |
| 812627 | Pte | Crowther, S | 2 d Coy S \& T . |
| 813260 | Pte | cleere, S | 2 Fd Coy S \& T . |
| 810412 | Pte | Kelly, $A$ | 4 Fd Coy S \& T . |
| 93346 | Pte | Fitzgerald, 4 | ${ }^{-} 4 \mathrm{G} /$ Coy S \& T . |
| 812552 | Pte | Prendergast, J | 1 Fid Coy S \& T. |
| 812479 | Pte | Barrett, J | $3 \mathrm{G} /$ Coy S \& T . |
| 807849 | Pte | Hughes, J | Depot S \& T. |
| 807330 | Pte | Boland, $P$ | 2 Fd Coy S \& T . |
| 812469 | Pte | O'Keeffe, R | 1 Fid Coy S \& T. |
| 807433 | Pte | Fitzgerald, P | 4 Fd Coy S \& $T$. |
|  | Pte | Mchuth , | Depot $6 \& T$. |

## SIGNAL PLATOON

| 91674 | Sgt | Crocock, J | 4 Fd Coy Sigs. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 90148 | CGins | Mullins, F | vepot Sigs. |
| 802409 | sgt | Fogarty, A | 1 Fd Coy Sigs. |
| 91116 | Sgt | Sullivag, M | Lepot Sigs. |
| 811296 | Cpl | O'inahoney, C | 1 Ha Coy Sigs. |

HG COY
SIGNAL PLATCON.

| No. | Rank. | Name: | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 205254 | Cpl | Hurley, ${ }^{\text {T }}$ | 4 Fid Coy Sigs. |
| 809917 | Pte | wher, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 1 Fd coy sigs. |
| 812436 | Pte | Deasy, D | 1 Fid Coy Sigs. |
| 812257 | Pte | Fiealy, C | 1 F'd Coy 'Sigs. |
| 311258 | Pte | Quigley, J. | 4 Fd Coy Sigs. |
| 812398 | Pte | Browne, J | 2 Fd Coy Sigs. |
| 813450 | Pte | Struther, R | 1 Fid Coy Sigs. |
| 258 | Sgt | Sherdian, H | $2^{*} \mathrm{Fd}$ Coy Sigs. |
| 800782 | sgt | Keyes, ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 2 Fd Coy Sigs. |
| 415520 | Sgt | O'Callaghan, is | $\therefore$ S Sqn Sigs. |
| 805794 | Cpl | Phelan, J | 14jut Sigs.: |
| 800247 | Scst | Byrne, $P$ | 2 Fd Coy S \& T. |
| MBDICAL PLATOON. |  |  |  |
| 201969 | CS | - Tisdall. ${ }^{\text {T }}$ | 3 Hos Coy. |
| 4.08827 | Sgt | Lixon, H | 11 Fd Coy. |
| 93959 | Cpl | Powar, P | 3 Hos Coy. |
| 806699 | Cpl | Wurphy, ${ }^{\text {T }}$ | Depot sinc. |
| - 85 | Cpl | Larkin, $B$ | 2 Hos Coy. |
| 802559 | Pte | Conlor, $J$ | 3 Hos Coy. |
| 810758 | Pte | purcell, M | 3 Hos Coy. |
| 209363 | Pte | Harman, $T$ | 3 Hos Coy. |
| 813466 | Pte | Delaney, J | 3 Hos Coy. |
| 810801 | Pte | Lackey, M | 1 'os Coy. |
| 810816 | Pte | Caffrey, P | 1. Hos Coy. |

## $1 / 1964 \mathrm{D} / 8$ IIBREIN $\cdot 64$

COY:
COMPNY "HG"

| No. | Rank. | Name. | Unit |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87182 | CS | Norris, | 2 Bn . |
| 85432 | Cgins | MeCarthy, F | 20 Bn . |
| 801568 | Cpl | Kealy, T | CTD Bi/Comd. |
| 55716 | Cpl | Kavanagh, | 2 Fa Coy̆ ACH |
| 803899 | CpI | Mooney, P | 2 Bn . |
| 809629 | Cpl | Fields, | 2 Fid Coy Sigs: |
| 806394 | Cpl | Larrigan, F | 2 Fd Coy Sigs: |
| 92157 | Cpl | Rogers, ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 21 Bn : |
| 959118 | Pte | Marting ${ }^{\text {R }}$ | 2 Bn . |
| 811778 | Pte | Leonara, W | 5 Bn . |
| 806198 | Pte | Slater, J | 2 Bn . |
| 92627 | Pte | Kealy, H | $2 \mathrm{G} /$ Coy S \& T . |
| 806929 | Pte | Leech, G | 2 Bn . |
| 801533 | Pte | Quarney, ${ }^{\text {W }}$ | 11 Fd S \& T . |
| 812305 | Sgm | Jolley, F | 2 Fd Coy Sigs. |
| 811779 | Sgm | Walsh, E | 2 Fid Coy Sigs. |
| 810398 | Pte | Byrne, J | 21 Bn . |
| "A"COMPsNY. |  |  |  |

NO 1 PLATOON

| 94700 | Sgt | Butler,M | 21 Bn. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 812150 | sgm | Rooney, J | 2 F'd Coy Sigs. TENCH. |


| 800846 | Sgt | Foran, J | CTL E/Cornd. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 801988 | Cpl | Monaghan, m | 20 Bn . |
| .801,692 | Fte | micGrath, J | 2. Bni |
| 813208 | pte | Kelly, P | CTD B/Comd. |
| 85450 | Pte | Ward, P | 2 Hos Cöy. |
| 812581 | Pte | C'Neill, ${ }^{\text {P }}$ | 2 Bn . |
| 810085 | Pte | Casey, D | 2 Bn . |
| 804693 | Pte | Murray, P | 2 Bn . |
| 803533 | Pte | Barnes, $P$ | 2 Bn . |
| 814128 | Pte | Crosby, P | 5 Bn . |

40 CN COIS.
"A" COMEANY
NO 1 PLATOON
NO 2 Rifle Section.

| No. | Rȧnk. | Nane: | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 812457 | Cpl | Raleigh, J | 2 Bn . |
| 808194 | Cpi | Carrollg | 2 Bn . |
| 813209 | Pte | Floyde ${ }^{\text {P }}$ | 2 Fd Coy S \& T. |
| 812857 | Pte | Shannon, T | 2 Bn . |
| 812580 | Pte | Gettings, P | 2 Bn. |
| 810600 | Pte | Kedmond, C | 10 Bn. |
| +34720 | Pte | Grincell, T | 6 Bde Hq. |
| 808274 | Pte | Vaientine, J | 2 Bn . |
| 812058 | pte | Morgan, $A$ | 2 Bn . |
| 813498 | Pte | Treacy, S | 2 Fd Coy S \& T . |
| 812012 | Cpl | Ryan, M | 2 Bn . |
| 94685 | Cpl | Egerton, A | 9 Bn . |
| 806479 | Pte | Butler, M | 2. Fd Coy ACE. |
| 811856 | Pte | Carthy, ${ }^{\text {W }}$ | 6 Bde Hq . |
| 78854 | Pte | Madigan, P | CTD E/Comd. |
| 811988 | Pte | Butler, P | Tast comd HQ. |
| 811131 | Pte | Loughran, P | East Coma Hes, |
| 814011 | Pte | Sunderiland, M | 2 Bh. |
| 806588 | Pte | ivernagh; $P$ | 2 Bn . |
| 813362 | pte | Kielt, M | 2 Fid Coy Sigs. |

NO 2 PLITOON.

| 803674 | Sgt | Crosbie, T | 5 Bn. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 812068 | Pte | Smith, | 2 Fd Sigs Coy. |

## No 1 Rifle Section.

| 91470 | Sgt | Keevey, | 5 Bn. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 803670 | Cpl | McDonnell, | HQ $/$ Comd. |
| 812962 | Pte | Brennan, J | 5 Bn. |
| 812792 | Pte | Burns, M | 5 Bn. |
| 810869 | Fte | Delaney, F | 5 Bn |

40 CN COIS
"A" COMPSNY.
NO: 2 PLATOON
No 1. Rifle Section:

| No. | Rank. | Name. | Unit: |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 813871 | Pte | MicGleenang C | 2 F'd Sigs Coy. |  |
| $8051+16$ | Pte | Mooney D | McKee Bks Coy. |  |
| 807941 | Pte | Doherty, ${ }^{\text {P }}$ | '5.Bn' ' |  |
| 800252 | r'te | Hore, M | 5 Bn . |  |
| 812950 | Pte | Keating, ${ }_{\text {G }}$ | 5 Bn . |  |
|  |  | fie Section. |  |  |
| 009694 | Cpl | Finnegang | CTD E/Comd. |  |
| 808427 | Cpl | Fallon, J | $11^{\circ} \mathrm{Fd}$ ACE. |  |
| 811519 | Pte | Laviesga | $6 \mathrm{Fd} \operatorname{Coy~MPC}$ ! |  |
| 81.3971 | Pte | Cudden, J | CTD $\mathrm{P} / \mathrm{Comd}$ 。 |  |
| 812489 | Pte | Mullen, J. | 5 Bn . |  |
| 812729 | Pte | Barcoeg | 20 Bn . |  |
| 302061 | Pte | Maher, D | 5 Bn : |  |
| 811739 | Pte | Rehill, M | 5 Bn . |  |
| 812074 | pte | Foran, C | 5 Bn . |  |
| 0945 | Pte | Jackson, F | 2 Fid Coy Sigs. |  |
| 812953 | Cpl | O!Sullivan, ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 5 Bn . |  |
| 808720 | Cpl | Gregang P | 5 Bn . |  |
| 812391 | Pte | Garland, J | 2 FigR . |  |
| 812406 | Pte | K̈énan, $G$ | 2 FinR. |  |
| 812165 | Pte | Reilly, | 2 FAR |  |
| 814492 | Pte | Coakley, $P$ | 2 FiR . |  |
| 812409 | Pte | Igoeg J | 2 FAR . |  |
| 801577 | pte | Norris, | $5 \cdot \mathrm{Bn}$ : |  |
| 812461 | Pte | Sinnott, J | 5 BnO |  |
| 809244 | Die | Putroveygr | - nimarymen, | ---: |
|  | NO 3 PLSTOON |  | : . |  |
| 805888 | Sgt | McGowan, M | 1 Bn : |  |
| 812771 | Pte | Barr, P | 6 Bn . |  |

40 CN COIS

## "A" COMPANY

NO 3 SLITOON
No 1 Rirle Sectron:


No 2 Rifle Section.

| 810216 | Cpl | Clancy , A | 1 Bn . |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 807828 | Cpl | CurtingM | 6 Bn . |
| 814061 | pte | O.'Donovan, E | 6 Bn . |
| 814062 | Pte | Cogan, J | 6 Bn . |
| 814297 | Pte | Porter, B | $6 \cdot \mathrm{Bn}$. |
| 814307 | pte | Smollen, D | 6 Bn . |
| 810966 | pte | Corrigan, J | W/Comd H2. |
| 810145 | Pte | O'Mahoney, J | 1 Bn . |
| 811396 | Pte | Guidon, ${ }^{\text {g }}$ | 6 Bn . |
| 813018 | rte | Geoghegan, J | 4 Fiz . |
| 804139 | Cpl | Rowe, is | $4 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{HOC}$. TECH. |
| 806951 | Cpl | Geraghty, D | 5 Fa Coy Sigs. |
| 81.8282 | Pte | Higgins,g | 1 Bn . |
| 013257 | Pte | Doroghue, J | 6 Bn . |
| 813039 | Pte | Connolly M | 1 Bn. |
| 813183 | iste | Mahon, M | 4 FAR. |
| 805535 | Pte | Quirke, J' | 1 Bn . |
| 809853 | pte | Battles.gG | 4 Fd Coy CoE. |

## "4"COMSNY

NO 3 LATTOON
No 2 Rifle Section.

| No. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 813844 | ite | Robinson, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 4 FAR |
| 813915 | rete | Yorke, J | 4 F/AR. |

SUPEORT نLATOON.

| 87393 | Sgt | Wykes, $G$ | 6 Bn. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 812515 | rte | Carthy:9 $C \quad \therefore \quad$ | 4 FaR. |


| 814135 | Cpl | Donnolly, J | 6 Bn |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 91460 | Cpl | McDonagh, M | 6 Bn . |
| 206620 | ste | McKevitt, L | 4 FAR. |
| 810866 | rte | Galvin, ${ }^{\text {W }}$ | 6 Bn . |
| 809977 | ite | Flygn, J | 4 FAR. |
| 91391 | rte | McCormack, J | 4 FAR . |


| $9!318$ | Sgt | Mcmanus, R | CTD W/Comd. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 808013 | Cpl | Poynton, L | $4 F A R$. |
| 807753 | Cpl | Gavin, $T$ | 5 EsR. |
| 811528 | ste | Flanagan, T | 6 Bn . |
| 812378 | rte | Hewitt, R | 6 Bn. |
| 808743 | l'te | monaghangi | 6 Bn. |
| 812612 | ste | McLoughling ${ }^{\prime}$ | 6 Bn . |
| 99830 | rte | Nicell, ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 6 Bn . |
| 813186 | ite | Mictutee, | 4 FARP |
| 812413 | re | yatters, H | 4 Fsin. |
| 81.2735 | pte | rrendergast, K | 4 FiR. |
| 812482 | cte | O'Keeffe, L | 4 FiR . |

"B" CCiñANY
COMRANY HE AQUARTERS.

| No. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 59377 | CS | Woods, ${ }^{\text {m }}$ | 4 Bn . |
| 81911 | Cums | O'Brien, N | 4 Bn . |
| 808332 | Cpl | $0^{\prime}$ Regan, ${ }^{\prime}$ | 15 Bn . |
| 94885 | Cpl | Kiniry, J | 1 Fd Coy CoE. |
| 99139 | re | C'Neill, R | 1 Fd Coy S\&TC. |
| S9158 | Pte | C'Shea, w | 1 Fid Coy sigs. |
| 91711 | Cpl | Lacey, J, m | 1 Fd Coy Sigs. |
| 804143 | Cpl | KellehergJ | 1 Fd Coy Sigs. |
| 415841 | vte | Guerin, J | 4 Bn . |
| 417132 | Fte | Murphy, E | 1 Fid Coy S\&TC. |
| 93185 | ste | Ryan, | 1 Fd Coy S\&TC. |
| ¢:2508 | Fte | Ryan, J | 1 Fd. Coy S\&TC. |
| 43234 | Pte | nelleher, L | 1 Fa Coy S\&iC. |
| 801376 | - rte | O'Shea, J | 4 Bn |
| 813603 | ste | Kilmartin, $B$ | 1 F'd Coy Sigs |
| 811471 | ste | McCarthy, J | 1 Fid Coy Sigs. |
| 802819 | ste | Clarke, J | 4 Bn . |

NO 4 RLTTOON.

| 94764 | Sgt | Gogigins, ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 4 Bn . |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 812877 | rite | Britton, M | 1 Fd Coy Sigs. |
|  | NO 1 RIFLP SECTION。 |  |  |
| 802646 | Sgt | Higgins, M | 4 Bn . |
| 808706 | opl | rhelan, J | S/Comd HQ Coy. |
| 810409 | ste | O Gorinan, W | 4 Bn : |
| 812662 | ite | Dunlea, | 4 Bn : |
| 812908 | Lte | Mockler, | 1 Fid Coy COE. |
| 87262 | ste | Downey, R | CTD. S/Comd. |
| 810840 | s'te | Falvey, J. | S/Comd HG Coy. |
| 813164 | ste | O'Hara, T | 1 Wet Scn. |
| 803967 | ste | :Grace, ${ }^{\text {P }}$. | 4 Bn . |
| 813350 | ste | Gamble, J | 4 Bn . |

"B" COMi ANY
NO 2 RIFLE SECTICN.

| No: | Rank. | Name. | Unit, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 808993 | Cpl | Hunt, $J$ | 4 Bn . |
| 8.85510 | Cpl | Roche, M | 13 Bn . |
| 814491 | te | Keogh, J | 4 Bn . |
| 8126.90 | rete | Gubbins, J | 4 Bn . |
| 814247 | ite | Morey, T | 4 Bn . |
| 812871 | $x$ te | Burke, D | 4 Bn . |
| 812476 | rte | C'Lonnell, J | Mcriee Bks Coy. |
| 812758 | rte | Foley, B | 4 Bn . |
| 800840 | rete | rower, M | 4 Br. |
| 808804 | Tpr | Wulherng | 1 mot Scn. |
| 804374 | OHI | O'brien, D | 4 Bn |
| 802295 | Cpl | Griffin, B | CDii S/Comd. |
| 806388 | ite | Sheedy, F | 1 inot Scn. |
| 812270 | rite | Heaney, J | 1 Fd Coy COE. |
| 813163 | ite | Burke, T | 1 wiot Scn. |
| 813075 | ite | Hanley, C . | 1. Wot som |
| 805738 | rte | Tobin, J | CID S/Coma. |
| 813043 | bte | Butler, J | 1 Fd Coy COE. |
| 812465 | -te | Homan, $T$ | 4 Bn . |
| 813843 | ste | Byrnegt | 1 mot Scn. |

NO 5 ELATOCN.

| 86755 | Sgt |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 812466 | Mte | CTD S/Comd. |
| O'Sullivan,M | 1 Fd Coy Sigs. |  |

NO. 1 RIMLE SECTION.

| 99626 | sgt | Shaw, | 4 Bn . |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 813593 | Cpl | Doyle, | 4 Bn . |
| 812445 | re | Trean, P | 4. 7Tr: |
| 813865 | ste | O'Mahoney, D | 1 Niot Scn. |
| 813613 | ste | Barrett,w | 4 Bn . |
| 812817 | te | McKenna, J | 5 Bn. |
| 804027 | ite | Memanus, D | 1 Mot Scn. |

40 CN COIS

## NO 1 RIFLE SBCTION (ar lean)

| No. | Rank. | Nane. | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 812504 | ste | Birmingham, W | 4 Bn . |
| 803760 | ite | Daly, in | 4 Bn . |
| NO 2 RTFLP SECTION. |  |  |  |
| 809356 | CpI | Kent, ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | McKee Bks.Coy. |
| 811837 | Cpl | Clune, ${ }_{\text {ct }}$ | CTD s/Comd. |
| 811899 | ste | Dunoghue, J | $4 . \mathrm{Bn}$. |
| 812499 | ste | Collins, ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 4 Bn . |
| 811695 | s'te | Malone, ${ }^{\text {N }}$ | 4 Bn . |
| 813467 | te | McCarthy, C | 4 Bn . |
| 98426 | , te | Finright, is | 1 Vint Scn. |
| 812467 | Fte | O'Sullivan, T | 4 Bn . |
| 809515 | ste | Foley, J | 4 Bn . |
| 811696 | ste | O'Sullivan, F | 4 Bn . |
| 810740 | Cpl | shinkwin, J | CTD S/Comd. |
| 813384 | Cpl | Radford, J | 4 Bn . |
| 812376 | ite | Thompson, J | 4 Bn . |
| 813870 | ite | Cannon, T | 1 mot Scn. |
| 810621 | ste | Cremin, M | 4 Bn |
| 814007 | ste | Hanrahan, J | 1. Mot Sen. |
| 812484 | te | Culhane, M | 1 Fd Coy S\&Tic. |
| 813074 | Ste | Cody, in | '1 Mot Scn. |
| 812065 | rete | Sheehan, L | 4 Bn . |
| 801389 | Le | Hayes, F | 4 Bn . |
| NO 6 ilitoon. |  |  |  |
| 75388 | Sgt | Leigh, M | 22 Br. |
| 81 亿283 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { fte } \\ & \text { NO } 1 \mathrm{R} \end{aligned}$ | O'Donovan, M SECTION. | 1 Fd Coy Sige. |
| 95600 | Set | Dollon, ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 12 Bn . |
| 71515 | Cpl | Kirwan, J | 12 Br. |
| 812897 | rte | Conaghan, J | 12 Bn . |
| 813287 | ste | Kelleher, it | 12 Bn . |

## "B" COM,

NO_1 RIFLE SECTION (ar lean)

| No. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 813021 | r.te | illaher, J | 12 Bn . |
| 814041 | r'te | Keating, w | 12 Bn. |
| 809205 | Ite | Bourke, ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 12 Bn . |
| 814711 | ste | O'connor, | 12 Br. |
| 812850 | ite | Meehan, D | 12 Bn . |
| 814488 | rte | Nash, J | 12 Bn. |
| IVO2 RIFLIS SECTICN. |  |  |  |
| 810645 | Cpl. | horrissey, J | 3 FiR . |
| 98320 | Cpl | +uwer, J | 12 Bn. |
| 808612 | ste | Kealy, J | 1 mot Sen. |
| 813550 | +te | Constabie, 0 | 12 Bn . |
| 805201 | ste | Fitzgerald, M | 12 Bn . |
| 814117 | ste | wall, J | 12 Bn . |
| 808991 | $\pm$ te | O'Ma?ley, J | 12 Bn . |
| 80071 | ste | Connclly | 12 Bn. |
| 813577 | ste | Ryan; R | 12 Bn . |
| 812831 | ste | Ryan, ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 12 Bn. |
| 78605 | Cpl | myler, T | $3 \mathrm{G} / \mathrm{Coy} \mathrm{STC}$ |
| 809958 | Cpl | C'Regan, $T$ | McKeo Bks Coy. |
| 811795 | rte | Carmody ${ }^{\text {in }}$ | 1 Fd Coy Cost. |
| 813982 | rte | Curbett, im | 12 Bn . |
| 0.11.148 | ste | Wal.sh.s ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 1.2 Bn. |
| 813822 | 1.te | Nagle, G | 12 Bn . |
| 804087 | ste | Roche, D | 1 Mot Scn. |
| 808995 | -te | Thumpson, G | 12 Bn . |
| 814075 | ste | Ryan, C | $15{ }^{5} \mathrm{n}$ 。 |
| 810157 | ste | Ryan, ${ }^{\text {M }}$ | 12 Bn. |

40 CNCOIS :
$1 / 1964 \mathrm{D} / 8$ AIBREAN 64
"B" COMIPANY
SUsTORT SATOON

| No. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 91433 | Sgt | Hackett, 4 | 3 Mot Scn: |
| 813505 | Pte | $O^{\prime}$ Flynng $D$ | 1 Fd Coy Sigs. |
| 80 min 4 NTI-TANK SECTION. |  |  |  |
| 804926 | Cpl | Harker, | 12 Bn : |
| 87305 | Cpl | Lynch, E | 12 Bn . |
| 806149 | te | Holdeng | 12 Bn . |
| 96964 | Fte | Tír, J | 14 Bn . |
| 813248 | ite | C'Mahoneyit | 12 Bn . |
| 807652 | Pte | Naughton, H | 12 Bn . |
| 81 mm MORTAR SECTION: |  |  |  |
| 94546 | Sgt | McDonald, R | 4 Bn \% |
| 805189 | Cpl | Kenneally, $T$ | 4 Bn : |
| 99205 | Cpl | Moloney, J | 14 Bn : |
| 91451 | Fte | Hawkins, | 12 Bn . |
| 91960 | Pte | Wynne.g | 12 Bn . |
| 808872 | ite | Laste, J | 12 Bn : |
| 801419 | ste | Kennedy, $N$ | 12 Bn |
| 812455 | r ${ }^{\text {te }}$ | Gardiner, M | 12 Bn. |
| 807894 | Pte | Morgán, P | 12 Bn . |
| 804078 | Pte | Coote, ${ }^{\prime}$ | 22 Bn . |
| 813374 | pte | Blake, T | 12 Bn . |
| 81.1291 | Fte | Madden, J | 1 Fd Coy Sigs. |

"C" COMrANY
COMPNY HEGDQUARTERS.

| No. | Rank. | Name: | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 200290 | CS | mbrose, M | GTD. |
| 93288 | CGMS | Frecman, | 3 Bn . |
| 806088 | Cpl | Kilty, | 3 Bn 6 |
| 801835 | Cpl | Confrey, ${ }^{\text {P }}$ | Depot MiC. |
| 802919 | Cpl | Harmon, J | Uupot STC. |
| 92195 | SEt | Hamill, in | Depot Sugs. |
| 810599 | Cpl | Buckley, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Depot Sigs. |
| 93164 | Cpl | Fowley, $T$ | Depot STC. |
| 88095 | Cpl | Hannigan, ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | Mil Col. |
| 98583 | s'te | Maguire, J | 4 Mot Scn. |
| 803695 | ste | Kearney, $J$ | Depot STC. |
| 801827 | ste | McCormack, ${ }^{\text {m }}$ | Depot STC. |
| 808086 | rete | Hayes, ${ }^{\text {L }}$ | Depot STC. |
| 803983 | ite | Murphy, $F$ | Depot STC. |
| 811635 | -te | Ioran, J | 4 Fd Sigs Coy. |
| 813189 | Sgm | Regan, ${ }^{\text {M }}$ | 4 Fd. Sigs Coy. |
| 809615 | Pte | Fahy as | Depot STC. |
| NO 7 ELTTOON |  |  |  |
| 86861 | Sgt | Smith, M | GTD. |
| 812523 | Sgm | Brophy, m | Dopot*Sigs: |
| NO 1 RIFLE SECTION. |  |  |  |
| 407112 | . Sgt | Casserly, J | Mil Col. |
| 806567 | Cpl | Bolger.t | GTD. |
| 811886 | rte | Battle, B | GTD. |
| 805166 | r'te | Goff, $W$ | GTD. |
| 800768 | rte | Goff, E | GTD. |
| 88488 | ste | $0^{\prime}$ Conner, $\mathbb{E}$ | Depot STC TECH BANER。 |
| 97542 | ite | . Hipwell, a | Mil Col. |
| 435357 | ite | Rowe, ${ }^{\text {P }}$ | Mil Col. |
| 810604 | re | Lee, J | Mil Cul. |
| 813402 | te | Byrne, M | Depot COE. |



No 8_LITOON.

96676
812292

93422
808393 Cpl
813012 : \&te
$801104+t=$
$813004+$ te
810103 +te
813934

Sgt
Sg m

Rochford, R
Harrington,
3 Bn .
Uepot Sigs.

NO 1 RIFLE STECTION.
Sgt. Ronayiteg
Mil Col.
3 Bn .
3 Bn .
3 Dr
Sherdiang J $\quad 3 \mathrm{Bn}$.
Flynn, C $\quad 3 \mathrm{Bn}$.
France, $E$
3 Bn .
$1 / 1964 \mathrm{D} / 8 \mathrm{BIEREN} \cdot 64$
"C"COM工sNY。
NO 1 RIFLE SECTION (ar lean)

| No. | Rank. | Name. | Unit, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 814112 | fte | Stokes, T | Depot STC. |
| 813487 | r'te | inchugh, J | Depot irty. |
| 813615 | t.te. | Timmins, M | 3 Bn . |
| NO_2 RIFLS SECTION. |  |  |  |
| 811336 | Cpl | ifurphy, J, : | 3 Bn . |
| 810734 | CpI | render, J | 3 Bn . |
| 813003. | s.te | Murphy, ${ }^{\text {T }}$ | 3 Bn : |
| 813092 | de | Murphy ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 3 Bn . |
| 813002 | -te | Halligan, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 3 Bn . |
| 814009 | + te | Swecney, in | 3 Bn : |
| 812745 | 1.te | Coady L . | Depot Cav. |
| 812181 | ste | +ender, M | 3 Bn . |
| 800019 | ite | Sherdiangi | 3 Bn . |
| 813616 | 1.to | + helan, ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 3 Bn . |
| 805223 | Cpl | Moure, $T$ | 3 Bn . |
| 98731 | $\therefore \mathrm{Cpl}$ | Casey, ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | Mili Col. |
| 813087 | te | McHugh. N | Depot STC. |
| 806854 | te | Connolly, J | 3 Bn . |
| 814101 | ite | Byrne, M | 3 Bn . |
| 813009 | +.te | milata, D | 3 Bn . |
| 811339 | ite | Moran, J | 3 Bn . |
| 813001 | ste | Sherdian, $T$ | 3 Bn . |
| 813077 | ste | Guigley, J | 3 Ba . |
| 809217 | ste | Duffing | $1 \mathrm{~h} / \mathrm{R}$ Regt. |
| NO 9 L-TOON. |  |  |  |
| 801905 | Sgt | Lakes, T | GTD: |
| 811512 | Sgm | Kavanagh, B | Depot Sigs. |

40 CN COIS.
$1 / 1964.2 / 8$ SBEEN 64
"C" COMsiNY
No 1 RIFLESOCTICN.

| No. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 434187 | Sgt | Stafford, J | Depot irty. |
| 808412 | Cpl | Nolan, J | Depot irty. |
| 812811 | r: te | Daly, L | 1 wit Trng Regt. |
| 14096 | rite | Carr, F | 1 iti Trag Regt. |
| 814111 | ste | Donoher, $T$ | 1 Sis Trng Regt. |
| 814033 | , te | vovier, J | 1 is Trng Regt. |
| 813488 | 'te | Hyland, N | Depot Arty. |
| 813481 | , te | Fortune, s | Depot irty. |
| 811884 | s.te | Fogarty, $G$ | Lepot Arty. |
| 810097 | .te No 2 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Lempsey, } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Deput Arty. |
| 811486 | Cpl | Connolly, $T$ | 3 Bn. |
| 99151 | Cpl | Mcilamara, - | Army nop. School. |
| 812753 | rete | Walsh, J, J | Depot Cav. |
| 812754 | -te | Finn, N | Depot Cav. |
| 812650 | + te | whyte, J | Depot Cav. |
| 812652 | , te | Nolan, ${ }^{\text {che }}$ | Depot Cav. |
| 811974 | ite | Gaffney, : | Lepot Cav, |
| 812889 | ste | Browne, R | 1 Tank Scn. |
| 812741 | .te | Dowling, ${ }^{\text {e }}$ | Depot Cav. |
| 813797 | + te | Wall, T | GTI. |
| 800703 | Cpl | Bulger, : | $1 \therefore \mathrm{Trg}$ Regt. |
| 800705 | Cpl | Fortune, J | 1 Aitrg ${ }^{\text {Kegt. }}$ |
| 809662 | ste | Touny, E | Mil Col. |
| 88713 | + te | Gaynor, J | Mil Col. |
| 814563 | ste | Juffy, L | jepot irty. |
| 812755 | s.te | Thoinas, is | Depot Cavi. |
| 814102 | , te | Sweeney, | 1. At Trgigegt. |
| 812746 | , te | Daly, \# | Depot Gav. |
| 813798 | te | Waish, J | Mil Col. |
| 813626 | s.te | Ennis, C | Depot STC. |


| No. | Rank. | Name. | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 205628 | SEt | Kéidy, C | 3 Bn . |
| 813401 | Sgm | Talbot, $\mathbb{N}$ | Depot sigs. |
|  | $84 \mathrm{~mm} A N T I-T i N K$ SIECTION. |  | $\cdots$ |
| 807672 | Cpl | Conroy ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Depot cos. |
| 810033 | Cpl | Lycns, r | 3 Bn : |
| 810027 | ste | Hynos, $\mathrm{E}_{\text {d }}$ | 3 Bn . |
| 803541 | ate | Dingiey, im | 3 Bn . |
| 805632 | -te | Herron, K | Lepot irty. |
| 808395 | ste | Curran, C | 3 Bn . |
|  | 81 mm | IR SECTION. |  |
| 92680 | Sgt | Connolly, $R$ | Eepot Arty. |
| 812079 | Cpl | Smith, w | 3 Bn . |
| 811593 | Cpl | Hotugh, $\mathrm{s}^{\text {chen }}$ | 3 Bn . |
| 813005 | sto | $0^{\prime}$ Connor, R | 3 Bn . |
| 812525 | ite | Flanagan, S | 3 Bn . |
| 812637 | rte | Stynes, in | 3 Bn . |
| 812925 | rtc | Whelan, J | 3 Br . |
| 8.12808 | ste | Garrett, I | 3 BO. |
| 812532 | te | Moriarty, B | 3 Bn 。 |
| 801821 | te | Canring, in | 3 Bn . |
| 812643 | reo | Houlinan, W | 3 Bn . |
| 813493 | Sgem | O'Donnell, : | Depot Sigs. |

40 CN COIS.
$1 / 1.964 \mathrm{D} / 8 \mathrm{BAREN} \quad 164$
KRMOURED CAR GROU: GROU: HQ

| No. | Rank. | $\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{me}$ : | Unit. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 86525 | CS | Nolang | 1 arma Car Sqn: |
| 437729 | CGMS | Cooley, M | 2 Mot 'Scn. |
| 803542 | Sgt | Shaw, J,V | Cav Lepot. |
| 88071 | Sgt | Sweeney, r | 1 Tank Sqụ. |
| 804643 | Sgt | McCafferty, J | 2 Mot Sqn: |
| 805124 | Cpl | Nolan, in | 1 Mot Scn. |
| 809311 | Cpl | rower, i: | 1 Mot 'Sen. |
| 802158 | Cpl | \#\#yes, G | 2 mot Scn. |
| 308765 | Cpl | Landy, J | 1 Armd Car Sqn. |
| 804762 | Tpr | McGoldrick, | Cav Depot. |
| 807449 | Tpr | ivason, $J, N$ | 3 Mot Scn FCi. |
| 810336 | Cpl | Inych, D | 1 armd Car Sqn. |
| 803335 | Tpr | Coughlan, J | 4 Mot Scn. |
| 812289 | Tpr | Sahughnessy, F | 1 armd Car Sqn. |
| 810241 | Tpr | Corbett, ${ }^{\prime}$ | 1 Mot Scn'. |
| 94554 | Tpr | O'Sullivan, E | 1 Mot Sen. |
| 819081 | Tpr | Hayes, J | 4 Mot Scm. |
| 424456 | Trer | Kilkelly, M | 5 Viot Scn FCi. |
| 90089 | Tpr | - Shanahan, J | Cev $L_{\text {epot. }}$ |

NO 1 STCTION

| 0.7731 | Lieut | $0^{\prime}$ Connor, H | Cav Lepot: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87631 | Sgt | Duffy, | 2 Mot Scn. |
| 809454 | Cpl | Leagan, R | 1 Tank Sqn. |
| 807577 | Tpr | Lolan, J | 1 Arma Car Sqn. |
| 814106 | Tpr | Dover, J | 1 Armd Car Sqn. |
| 812210 | Tpr | O'Brien, | 1 Mot Scn. |

40 CN COIS.
$1 / 1964 \mathrm{D} / 8$ AIBREAN 164
ARMOURED C\&R GROU (Gr lean)
No.

No 2 Sevtion

| 97060 | Sgt | Byrne, J | Cav Lepot. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 807102 | Cpl | Irwin, ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | 1 Tank Sqn. |
| 809057 | CpI | ihillips, M | 4 inot Scn |
| 813928 | Tpr | Heffernan, J | 1 Tank Sqn. |
| 94209 | Tpr | Caughlan, 4 | 1 Mot Scn. |
| 813751 | Tpr | Groark, T <br> No 3 Soction. | 2 wiot Sen . |
| 0.8045 | Lieut | Stapleton, $T$ | 1 vict Scn. |
| 801232 | Sgt | Rowland, in | 1 Mot Scn. |
| 808217 | Cpl | McGarr, W | 4 Mot Scn. |
| 812076 | Tpr | Relly, H | 1 Armd Car Squ. |
| 811894 | Tpr | Smith, J. | 1 Arma Car Sqn. |
| 812600 | Tpr | Camell, B | 2 Mot Scn. |

Ni 4 Section.

| 92754 | Sgt | Shaughnessy, G | 4 Mot Scn. |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 99194 | Cpl | Crawley, J | 1 Tank Scn. |
| 94759 | Cpl | Barry, R | 1 Mot Scn. |
| 811687 | Tpr | Griffin, J | 2 Mot Scn. |
| 81.9001 | Tpr | Carey, T | 1 Mr Scn. |
| 810786 | Tpr | Collins, M. | 1 Mot Scn. |

$\frac{\text { T. FURLONG }}{\text { T. }}$ FURLONG $\quad$ CEANNFORT.
$A I D I U N A C H: 40 \mathrm{CN}$ COIS.

## BRANCHES AND SECTIONS:

## b. CRINE RECORD.

Sec 137 AWOL (Less than 6 hours) 43
Sec 137 AWOL (Mure than 6 hours) 3
$\operatorname{Sec} 142$. 10
Sec 133 Insuburdination 3
Sec 168 Disobedience to Orders 7
Sec 168 Other Offences 41
Sec 168 Losing by Neglect 3
Sec 134 Breaking out of Camp 8
Sec $169 \quad 1$

LCM (MPC Cpl striking a superior officer) 1 .

In general, the conduct of battalion personnel was excellent.

## BRGNCHES ANL SECTIONS

c. GULRDS OF HONOUR - 40 IRISH BN UNFICY?

FOR WHOM SUPPLIED


| 15:7.'64 Maj:Gen. | $\mathrm{R} \cdot \mathrm{M} .$ | Carver, $\mathrm{CB}, \mathrm{CB} \mathrm{CB}_{\mathrm{g}}$ Deputy Force DSO, MC Commander. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 18.7. '64: Maj.Gen | Rikhe | Military sdviser to The Secretaty-Gen. |


| 11.9.'64 General | K.S Thimayyi, | CSR,YEO | Force Conmander |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | CBE, MC |  |

d. VISITS BY BN MEMBERS TO OTHER CONTINGENTS

| DATE. | DETIILS OF INVITITION . Fer | NNEL INVITED. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| .7: ${ }^{1} 64$ | Dinner \& Drinks, Inniskillings, on ccasion of fiurling natch against Bn at Dheielia. | 12 Offrs <br> 28 o/Ranks. |
| ..7. ${ }^{\prime} 64$ | Dinner by dustralian folice Contingent. | $\begin{aligned} & 5 \text { Offes } \\ & 3 \text { NCOS. } \end{aligned}$ |
| 10.7 .164 | Dinner by Adj-Gen to Bn OIF | 17. |
| 18.8 .164 31.8 .164 | Cocktails, Dinner/Dance, Deputy Cdr Cyp Dist. <br> Refreshments to 3 Inf Gp at Larnaca. | $\begin{aligned} & 7 \text { Officers. } \\ & 10 \text { Officers. } \end{aligned}$ |
| 11.9.'64 | Social \& Dancing, Signals Rect, 4 Mile Point. | 8 NCOs. |
| 12.9.'64 | Buffet \& Dancing, R\&iF rergamos | 12 NCOs. |
| 12.9.164 | Buffet \& Dancing, Nicosia | 6 NCOS. |
| 18.9.'64 | Buffet \& Lancing, He UNFICYP | 7 Officers. |
| 18.9.'64 | Annual Dinner Dance, OC Pergamos | 5 Officers: |
| 19.9.'64 | Dinner, Darce, Ordnance Depot, 4 Mile ruint | 4 NCOs. |
| 19.9.'64 | Dance, rergamos RaF | 2 NCOs . |
| 22.9. 64 | Luncheon, RASC, Dhekelia | 7 Officers. |
| $24 \cdot 9 \cdot 964$ | Cocktails, Danish Contingent Nicosia. | 5 Qfficers. |
| 24.9.'64 | Luncheon, Life Guards Zyyi. | 4 Officers: |
| 25.9.'64 | Cocktails; Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers: | 10 Officers: |
| 30.9.164 | Cocktails, HQ Cyprus District | 1 Offr 0 |
| 2.10 .164 | Dinner - Force Comdr | 1 Cffr Co |
| 2.10. 64 | Dinner - Cdr Finnish Contingent | 1. Offr CO |

e. VISITS BY BITTALION PERSONNEL TO OUTSIDE FUNCTIONS

| DiTE | DETiAIES OF INVITiTIONS |
| :---: | :---: |
| $5 \cdot 7.64 *$ | Faile.gnsta Clay rigeon Shooting iss: Contegt v Bu Soft $\neq i$ inks supplied |
| 5.7 .64 | The Jopaties, Orgaisers, Fighters of $\mathrm{F}^{\prime}$ amagusta To Meeting of Geqeral, urivas |
| 9.7 .64 | Legal inlviser to Force Comdr. |
| 9.7 .64 | Stecial Rep to Sec. Gen Meetirg Foree Comdr. |
| 11.7.64 | do |
| 11.7.64 | Boat trip árd pionic by Brittish ©erving Families |
| 14.7 .64 | Frencl imbassador to reception |
| 14.7 .64 | Mej.Ger. R.M.P. Carver - to Coortails |
| 15.7.64 | It. CeI. D.D. Fairman , 9 Sigs Regt. Sheakespeares i'wolfth Night |
| 16.7 .64 |  |
| 17.7.64 | Reception of A.G. by Archbishop Makarios |
| 17.7 .64 | Ieception of A.G. by Dr inutchuk |


5.7 .64
The Depaties, Orgainisers, Fighters of ${ }^{\text {ramagusta }}$
To Meeting of Geteralgrivas
9.7 .64
Legal idviser to Force Comdr.
Special Rep to Sec. Gen Meetirg Foree Comdr.
Boat trip ärd pionic by Brittish eerviqg Families
French smbassador to reception
Maj.Ger. R.M.P. Carver - to Coortails
It. Ofl. D.D. Fairman:, 9 Sigs Regt. Sheakespeares
Maj. Gen. R.M. P. Catvér, - to Cocrails
17.7.64 Reception of A.G. by Archbishop Makarios
17.7 .64
aeception of A.G. by Dr iutchuk

## PERSONNEL INVITED

1 Offr. 2 o/Ranks

1 Offr.
OIC
OIC
OIC
4 Offr. 14 ONC
OIC
OIC
OIC

OIC

3 Offers

3 Offrs

REMARKS

Won 3 Hedals

Commanding of:r.
Farewell Cooitail
Party.
With Gk Cyp
Leader.
Vilth Tk Cyp
Leader. To Cape urepo

French Nat, Holiday. Wi.th GK Cyp Leader. at Dhekelia.

With TK Cro Leader.
i..G. ${ }^{\text {Gpt Kelly, }}$ OIC Br.

- do. -

VISITS BY BATTALIUN PTRSONNEL TO OUTSIDE FUNCTIONS (coritd)

DaTE
22.5 .64
25.5 .64
27.5 .64
26.5 .64
26.5 .64
1.

> 12.7 .64
> 18.7 .64
30.7 .64

## DETAIL OF VISITCRS

iñ paralikis, Dist Offr, Mr Constartinindes, Chief of Gendammerie,. Supt Georghiades, Chief. of rolice.

Mr Sami, Tk Gyp Leader, 3 Othen Tk Gyp Officials.
Bn Pasy for HQ UNFICYF and Iariekilinge.
NCOS Mess Buffet.
Mir Paralikis, Mr Constantinides, Supt Georghiades.

2 I/C and 6 Öfioers 1 om Inniskillirge.
Adj.Ger., Capt Kelly, Australian Folice Officersy 6 Irish Offios from HQ UNFICYE.

REMARKS

Sosial Visit
Soaial Visit
Dizner
Opening of Mess
Preseytatior to
Bupt Georghiades.
Refreshments

Social Function Dance \& Refreshmens

Social Funtion Refreshments
Buffet \& Supper also 1240 Bn Pers Farewell Dirner Officers Mess

Farewell Dinmer NOOs Mess.

- 110


## E. $\mathrm{CH}_{2} \mathrm{~L}_{4} \mathrm{INS} \quad \mathrm{RE}_{1} \mathrm{ORT}$

Criginally only one Chaplain, Fr. John Condon C.F: Sarsfield Bks, Limerick, was appointed with the 40 th Battalio\%. and he accompanied the advanoe party.

Within a few days of reaching the island he was admitted to hospital. Fr. R. Neville C. F. Collins Bks, Dublin, was sent ot take his plaoz temporarily. It emereed quickly tha two Chaplains would be needed if all sub units were to get Mas: on Sundays. So, Fr. Neville was detailed to stay on after Fr. Condon's recovery.

The two Chaplains shared the Battalion between them for their work. Cne worked on two Companies with milfe Tone Camp as base, while the other worked on the two other Companiesi using Two wile roint as He. Both exohanged places every couple of months. The looal farish iriest provided Confession facilities onoasionally: (Fr. Sabiñ 'lechta.C.F.M.

Each Caplain offered three ivasses each Sunday and one on week days, usually, at buth whe Tone Camp and 2. wile roint. The Rosary was recited each oveninig in both plaoes. Mass was offered at the main outposts on Sundays and occasionally on week deys.
ractioally every NCO and Man was interviewed person personally by one of the Chaplains and a reassurine letter was sent to the next-of-kin of, eaoh.

The Chaplains assieteá at the oreanising of tours of the Holy Land (Jordan side cnly f, and both accompanied orn of the groups going there. These tours lasted seven days, the last $f \in w$ being spent in the Lebanon on the way back. The Chaplains gave talks ion the Holy $\quad$ elaces to all groups before their departure. altogether about half of the Battaliou. strength went on these tours.
it the suggestion of Fr , Condon, a meeting was arranged between all the UN Chaplains on the Island and Aneibishop viakarios.

The Chaplains were very pleased with the general behaviour of the Battalion and were very appreqiative of the good example shown by the officers. These encumenial meetings, asthey soon became known, have been kept alive since,

## 74 " 2 Q" BRASCH

a. Consolidated Equipment Table-40 Bn


| ITEM | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{Bn} \\ & \mathrm{HO} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Armd } \\ & \text { Car Gp } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Three } \\ & \text { Car } \\ & \text { Gp } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | TOTAE ALLOTMENT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Phgr Tools and Lapt: |  |  |  |  |
| Axes Félling or Hand | 8 | 6 | 39 | 53 |
| HAES PICK | 20 | 6 | 120 | 146 |
| Crowbars | 5 | 6 | 15 | 26 |
| Cutters Wire | 5 | 6 | 48 | 59 |
| Hooks Slashing | 11 | - | . 99 | 110 |
| - aws Cross Cut | 5 | 6 | 6 | 17 |
| Saws Haind or Folding | 5 | - | - | 35 |
| Shovels or Spades | 20 | 6 | 120 | 146 |
| Sledges Steel | 4 | - | 12 | 16 |
| Wedges Steel Astd | 24 | - | 60 | 84 |
| Sandbags | 3,000 | - | - | $\begin{gathered} 3,000 \\ \mathrm{Bn} \text { Res. } \end{gathered}$ |
| Dope 50 Ft . Lengths | 9 | 3 | 39 | 51 |


| Amn | Bn HQ HQ Coy | ${ }^{\text {Armp }}$ C. | Three Coy Gps | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Ballistite Energa <br> a. First Line <br> b. Second Line | - | 8 16 | $\begin{array}{r} 283 \\ \cdot 576 \end{array}$ | 296 592 |
| 2. $\frac{.303 \text { Lig Ball }}{\text { a. First Line }}$ <br> b. Second Line | 12,000 24,000 |  | 45,000 90,000 | 57,000 114,000 |
| 3. $\frac{.303 \text { Livig Tracer }}{\text { a! First Line }}$ b. Second Line | $\begin{array}{r} 2,400 \\ 4,800 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 9,000 \\ 18,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,400 \\ & 22,800 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 4. } \quad \text { 2.62 MG } \\ & \text { a. First Line Belted) } \\ & \text { b. Second Line Mired) } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 36,000 \\ & 72,000 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 36,000 \\ & 72,000 \end{aligned}$ |
| 5. 7.62 MG $\qquad$ $A$. <br>  |  | 7,200 14,400 |  | 7,200 14,400 |
| 6. . $3 \mathrm{O}_{3} \mathrm{WHG}$ Ball <br> a. First Line <br> b. Second Line |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 13,500 \\ & 27,000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,500 \\ & 27,000 \end{aligned}$ |
| 7. $\frac{.303 \text { Ming Tracer }}{\substack{\text { a. First Line } \\ \text { b. Second Line }}}$ |  |  | 1,350 2,700 | $\begin{aligned} & 1,350 \\ & 2,700 \end{aligned}$ |
| 3. 2.62 mm FN <br> a. First Line <br> b. Second Line (collected in Cyprus | 7,300 14,600 | $\begin{array}{r} 800 \\ 1,600 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 31,800 \\ & 63,600 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39,900 \\ & 79,800 \end{aligned}$ |
| 9. 2 magustaf SMG <br> a. Tirst Line <br> b. Second Line <br> (collected in Gyprus | $\begin{array}{r} 4,104 \\ 8,550 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8,208 \\ 17,100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,256 \\ & 29,700 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 26,568 \\ & 55,350 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\text { 10. } \frac{60 \text { M Mortar }}{\text { a. First Line }}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 800 \\ 1,600 \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 800 \\ 1,600 \end{array}$ |
| $\text { 11. } \frac{60 \text { MM Mortar :Smoke }}{\text { a. First Line }} \text { b. Second Line }$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 200 \\ 400 \end{array}$ |  | 200 400 |
| $\text { 12. } \frac{81 \text { mar Vor } 14 \text { Ib He }}{\text { b. First Line }}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 180 \\ & 360 \end{aligned}$ | 180 360 |


b. Rations
(1) Retions were provided on the scalc at present on issue to British Troops as shown below. Demends were made on ivo 4 Sunply Depot, RusC DFEVELA. Retions wore made on ivo
two parts.
(a) FResi Replons: Vegetables, Fruit, bread and Meat which werc supplied daily.
(b) Dily refions: The renainder of the iteins on the Bation scele. These were supplied once weekly.

To assist in the turnover of stocks compositc rations in 10 man pecks werc issued on 1 Day weekly during the first three months and once per fortnight during a sccond three month period.
(2) It was found during the operations in vay that the Daily Ration Scale was inadoquate to cater for personinel who wore reguired to perform duties away from Comp during the hours of darkness. A case was made for the provision of a Patrol Ration at UN expense on the scale provided in R. O.ER/7 Para 47. HO JIFICYP authorised the issue of a single Patrol Ration at a cost of 10.891 d to all UN Units serving in CYPRUS.
(3) As a result of a request to UNFICYP Authority was granted 3 for the issue of a $\frac{1}{2}$ Litre of Fresh Milk daily in licu of 3 ozs tinned milk. Due to the dispersion of the Battalion and the difficulty of distiribution the issue was drawn on an average for $50 \%$ of the Battalion daily.
(4) Gencral Overseas Retion Scale

74. b. (4) General Overseas Fition Scale (contd)


- 117 -

74. b. (4) General Orciseas Fation Scale (contd)

| Borial | Basic Item | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Basic } \\ & \text { Scalc } \end{aligned}$ | $\underline{\text { Alternative }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Eqpt Bcale } \\ \hline 0 z . \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 14 | Bramfast Cereels | 5/6 | Folled Uats or folled Oats <br> and sugar <br> or Breakfest <br> Cereals <br> and mils conned | $\begin{aligned} & 1 \\ & 1 / 2 \\ & 1 \\ & 3 / 7 \\ & 3 / 5 \end{aligned}$ |
| 15 | Sugar | 3 | Jam | 1.5/7 |
| 16 | Jam | 1.1/4 | Marmolade <br> or Syrup <br> or Suegr | $\begin{aligned} & 1.1 / 4 \\ & 1.1 / 4 \\ & 2.1 / 8 \end{aligned}$ |
| 17 | Tea | 5614 | Corfec <br> or Instrat Corree <br> Powder | $\begin{aligned} & 1.1 / 14 \\ & 5 / 28 \end{aligned}$ |
| $18$ | Fruit Dried Vine | $3 / 7$ | Fruit Dried Tree or Jam <br> or marmalade <br> or Syrup <br> or Fresh I'ruit (aversge or varietie or tipple solid pack | es $\begin{aligned} & 3 / 7 \\ & 3 / 7 \\ & 3 / 7 \\ & 3 / 7 \\ & 3.3 / 4 \\ & 1.1 / 2 \end{aligned}$ |
| 19 | Pruit Frosh (average of varictics) | 5 | Mclons, Nangoes, <br> Pepyas, Pineapples <br> or Bananas. <br> or Lemons and Orange <br> or other fresh fruit <br> or Fruit caned <br> or Truit Dried Trec | $\begin{array}{lc} \operatorname{cs} & 5 \\ t & 4 \\ & 2 \\ & 4 / 7 \end{array}$ |
| 20 | Vegetables Fresh | 8 | Vegetebles Canned or Beans canned or Pulses dired or Vegetables dehydrated or Vegetables quicirfrozen | $\begin{gathered} 4 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 2 / 3 \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ |
| 21 | Onions fresh | 1 | Onions dehydrated or Vegetables Fresh | $\frac{1 / 12}{1}$ |
| 22 | - Potatoes fresh | 20 | Potatoes conned or Potatoes canned and Flour or Brcad or Mashed Pot:to Powder or Potatocs dehydrated | $\begin{aligned} & 13.1 / 3 \\ & 10 \\ & 2.1 / 2 \\ & 3.1 / 3 \\ & 4 \\ & 2.6 / 7 \end{aligned}$ |
| 23 | Orange/Lemonade Powder | 3/4 | Tea <br> and Bugar <br> and Milk canned <br> and Sua <br> and Milk Canned or Jelly Powder or Sugar | $\begin{aligned} & 1 / 12 \\ & 1 / 4 \\ & 2 / 5 \\ & 1 / 8 \\ & 1 / 4 \\ & 2 / 5 \\ & 3 / 4 \\ & 3 / 4 \end{aligned}$ |

74. b. (4). General Overseas Hetion Scaic (contd)

| Geriol | Basic Item | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Basjc } \\ & \text { Scalc Oz. } \end{aligned}$ | Alternative $\begin{aligned} & \text { Equivalent } \\ & \text { Scalc Oz. }\end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 24 | Solt Culinary | 3/8 |  |
| 25 | Salt Teble | 1/8 |  |
| 26 | Pepper | '1/100) |  |
| 27 | Mustard | 1/100) | Any scale of $\quad$ any |
| 28 | Vincger | 1/4(f1) | culinory item of UK or locel |
| 29 | Custard Powder | 1/12 ) | provision within a monetrry ceiling |
| 30 | Beking Powder | $1 / 20$ ) | assessed on the basic |
| 31 | Tometo Puree | 1/6 ) | scolc and pcriodicolly notified |
| 32 | Pickles | 1/12 ) | periodically notified. |
| 33 | Colourings | 1/300) |  |
| 34 | Essences | 1/200) |  |
| 35 | Herbs | 1/200) |  |
| 6 | Spices | 1/30 ) |  |

NOTES:
(a). In addition to the above scalcy personnel under 18 yeers of age will receive the equivelent of an extra $1 / 2$ pint of frosh milk daily.
(b) When 18 oz pieat and Vegetcisles are issued in lieu of 8 oz Ment, 8 oz potatoés and 5 oz Vegetables will be underdrawn.
(c) An additional issuc of $\frac{1}{4}$ oz of Salt in the form of table sale or salt tablets may be made daily on medi col recomendation.

## BARRACK SERVICES:

(1) Initially Barrack Services were provided in accordance with British Army Part V Scalc. 'This scale is a ficld scale and provides a minimum of Berrack Scrvices for Units in the Field. As the scale was totally inadequate for a pormanent post UPICYP HOS was requested to make Boritack Services available in accordance with. Part VI Scale. is this equipment could not be provided from British irmy Sources in DHEMLIA UNFTCYP HQ authorised the hiring of Furniture and Refrigerators at a Hire Charge of 2140 per month from a Civilian Contractor.

The Equipment hired provided for
(a) Single Accommodation - Officcrs.
(b) Moss Accomodation - Orficers.
(c) Niess incemmodetion .. NCOs.
(d) General Accommodation - Henk and Pile.
(e). Canteen Accommodation.
(2) Miscellaneous Chemicals and Jisinfectants, Fuel Vood, clectric Bulbs etc were provided on demand by Barrack
74. c. (3) RE-FILLS of Bottlod Gas wcre provided by contract arranged by UMPICYP Wit: MOBIL LP GAZ CYPRUS LTD.
(4) COMGRVAMCY GM BCAVEGIG: Existing British Army Contracts Were availed of to provide these services in the Irish Camps by arrangements of UNIITCYP.
(5) CLESTMG MTERIES: The Cleaning Marials caried by the Battalion fron IELLND was sufficient for 3 months. For the second threc months UnFICYP authorised the Battalion QM to expend up to maximum of 230 per month on the purchase of these itens, accounts being paid by Chief Finance ofricer UniICYP.
(6) FIPE FIGHTIMG EOUPPGEN: The District Pire Adviscr HQ CYPFUS DISTIICT inspected the Irish Camps and arronged for Fire Fighting Zquipaent on a suitablo scale to be provided from Ordnance storcs, DHEKRLA.
d. CIVILIAN EMPLOYESS:

UNFICYP authorised the employment of One Foreman, 14 labourers in the Irish Canps. Arrengencnts for the procurenent of this labour from the Labour Exchange Fimigusta was nade by the Civilian Establishment and Pay orficer, CYPRUJ. Time Sheets werc submitted weekly by the Bettalion QM to CEPO who arranged for the payment of the personnel. This money being subsequently clained fromUNFICYP by the Finance Officer, BYPHUS DISTAICT.

## e. GeheriL:

All the Stores, Services and Contracts supplied and orrangec by H2 CYPRUS DISTEICT wCre most satisfactory and all renks of the British friny both UN and MON-UN gave cvery assistance and co-operation in the logistical support of this Unit throughout its tour of duty in CYPiUSS. i spcial word of praisc is duc to I Battalion Royal Inniskilling Fusiliors for the provision or Transport and Fatigue parties to assist in the drawing of Stores to set up Wolfe Tonc Cemp beforc the arrival of the rain Body.
74. c. (3) Remilis of Bottled Qas wore provided by contract arranged by UNTICYP With MOBIL LP GAZ CYPRUS LTD.
(4) COMGRVACY am BCAVEGING: Bxisting Dritisa irmy Contracts Were avaliled of to provide thesc services in the Irish Camps by arrangements of UnICYP.
(5) CLESHGGMESRI LS: The Cleaning Moterials corricd by the Battalion from IhELND was sufficient for 3 months. For the sccond three months UFPICYP authoriscd the Eottelison QM to expend up to a maximun of 230 per month on the purchase of thesc ittms, accounts being paid by Chief Finance officer UniICYP.
(6) AFIPQ FIGHTING ETUPMENT: The District Hirc Adviscr He CYPRUS DISTAICT inspected the Irish Camps and arranged for Firc Fighting fauipment on a suitable scole to bo provided from Ordnance. Storcs, DHEKRLIA.

## d. CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES:

UNFICYP authorised the employment of One Foreman, 14 lebourers in the Irish Camp. Arrangeacnts for the procurement of this labour from thi Labour erchange Fimiaguth was made by the Civilian Establishant and Pay oficer, CYPRUS. Time Shects wore submitted weckly by the Battalion QM to CEPO who arranged for the paymerit of the personncl: This moncy being subsequently claimed fromJificyp by the Finance officer, BYPKUS DISTRICT.

## e. GeMeriL:

All the Stores, Gervices and Contracts supplied and orronged by Ha CYPRUS DISTEICT wGre most satisfactory and all ranks of the British iriny both UN end NON-UN gave overy assistance and co-operation in the logistical support of this Unit throughout its tour of duty in CYPRUS. i special word of praise is duc to 1 Battalion Royal Inniskilling Fusiliors for the provision or Transport and Fetigue partios to assist in. the drawing of stores to set up Wolfe Tone Cemp before the orrival of the riain Body.

## f. CLORHING:

## (1). Issues from Ireland

Tropical Walking Out Trousers Prs 2
" " " Shirts 2
Vests 6
Underpants : 6
Sweater . I
$\frac{3}{4}$ Length Hose Prs 3
Brassards 2
(2). UN Issue

Scarves 2
Berets 2
Badges Cap . 1
Caps Field Service . 1
Badges UN 3
Shirts Olive Green 2
Trousers Olive Green Prs 2
(3). The above items of clothing were the normal issue for overseas service with the exception of the Sweater which was introduced for service in CYPRUS. All carried a life of 6 months. Frequentolaundering OS UN Green Uniforms due to warm climate and dusty conditions reduced the life of the se unfforms. Shortly after half way through the tour of duty $50 \%$ of the Bn got a replacement issue.

## $g$ : EQUIPMENT

(1). Web Equipment

Each Officer and Man One set of Web, water bottle, ground sheet, respirator, mess tin, helmet and whistle.
(2). Bn Equipment
(a), See consolidated equipment table.
(b). \& Fanhard Armoured Cars complete with Spares and Wireless equipment. Ammunition was expended on exercising the crews of the Armoured Cars.
(c): Ordnance Section The Ordnance Section, Capt Barrett:IC gave careful attention to weapons and ammunition. The dusty conditions, as well as proximity to sea and the difficulty of storing ammunition and explosives in the very hot climate caused many problems for the Section but they overcame them and succeeded in maintaining weapons and ammunition in very good condition.

## h. THE SYSTEN OH SUPPLY:

(1). HQ UNFICYP exercised overall logistic control of the UN Force and HQ CYPFUS DISTRICT DHEKELIA (NOT Part of the UN Force) was responsible for the direct provision of the logistic support of the UN Force in CYPRUS. In the case of 40 Bn this support consisted of:-
(a) Rations
(b) Tpt, Spares, Repair and Maintenance.
(c) FOL
(d) UN Clothing
(e) Tentage
(f) Bk. Services
(g) Contracts for Laundry, Bry Cleaning and Boot Repairs:
(i) Civilian Labour
(i) Znd Line Amn
(j) Misc Chemicals for water purification, insect and rodent control and disinfectants.
(k) Signal equipment, Spares, lepair and Malntanance.
(I) Camp maintenance and repair.
(2). Accountancy for above was carried out as laid down in UNFICYY

Sops which were based on the British Army System of Accountain
(3). Imprests were NOT given to QM. Local purchases were permitted
for cleaning materials - soap, washing powders etc.
(4). (a). Ration Scale - See Ration Scale (page 115).
(b). The quality of the rations was excellent at all times.
(c). The standard of cooking was high. Cooking was carried
out in all permanent camps by means of oil fired ranges and ludgate boilers (oil fired and solid fuel). Hydra Cookers were used on all: other accasions. Withe the Bn engaged in heavy operations for the first three months, the Cooks of the Bn went through a very difficult time. For long periods meals were being served from 03.30 hours to 23.59 hours. In the hot summer weather and working in a kitchen designed to cater for 100 men the cooks were severely tested and acquitted themselves reasonably well. Their good work certainly must get its share of credit for the good health and general happiness enjoyed by the Bn in Cyprus.
$\therefore$ Liaison with the British Supply Bases was excellent at all times during the tour of duty of 40 Bn in Cyprus and every assistance and co-operation was given by all ranks at these Establishments

OFS BRANCH

## 75. OPS BRARCH:

a. Organisation

The Ops Branch stafi consisted of one Comdt and one Sgt. Due to the multiplicity of problems dealt with it became evident at an early stage that this staff was inadequate. Three lapts (asst adjt;asst IO and Ord Offr) were seconded to the branch and contributed in mo small way to the efficient running of the branch from then onwards.
b. Duties

Gne member of the Ops Staff was on dutyat all times between 08.00 hours and 20.00 hours. A. Unit duty Officer was appointed daily for the period 20.00 hours to 08.00 hours.
c. System of Feporting

The Ops Room had direct contact with HQ UNPICYP by radio, telephone and teleprinter, All serious incidents were reported to HQ UNFICYP as they occurred and, depending on the gravity of the incident, HQ was kept informed of the progress made by the Unit in dealing with it. Apart from this incident report all activities of the Unit were reported twice daily to HQ UNFICXP by a routine situation Report (SITREP): As all communications were unclassified this was normally sent by teleprinten at 05.00 hours and 17.00 hours daily.

Reports from routine patrols and escorts were sent by wireless if the situation warranted. On the return of the patrol or escort the Comd submitted a patrol report and was debriefed by the Ops Offr on duty.

Feports of a classified or confidential nature were picked up daily at 07.00 hours by an Air Dispatch Servace organised by HQ UNFICYP.
d. Tasks

Due to the fact that there wes a complete breakdown in commancations between the Creek and Turkish communities the Ops Branch had to deal with meny problems not normalls associated with this branch. Apart from dealing with outbreaks of hostilities and routine patrols most of the following problems became normal to the day to day operation of the branch.
(1). Missing Persons.

This was unrewarding in that very few of those reported missing were ever traced. 32 disappeared in one 14 day period in the FANAGUSTA District.'
(2). Danage to Property:

This was continuous during the period, effecting property vacated by bcth sides as a result of local hostilities. Reports were investigated.
(3). Distribution of harvest monies to Turkish Co-operatives.

Monies remaining unpaid by the Greek Community for the 1963 harvest on the outbreak of hostilities were distributed to the Turkish Co-operatives concerned.
(4). Red Cresent Supplies.

Arrangements were made for the release and distributio: of Red Cresent Supplies from FAMAGUSTA to Turkish villages all over the island.
(5). Straying animals.

Animals straying from the property of one conmunity to the other was continuous and arrangements had to be made for the return of these animals.
(6). Liaison.

There was continuous need for liaison between the two communities. For part of the period the Ops Officer also atted as Liaison offr with the leader of the Turkish Community in the district. This involved the resolution of all types of problems in the daily life of the community.
(7). Escorts.

As life began to return to normal there was a continuous requirement for the following escorts:-
(a). Harvesting operations.
(b). Shopping convoys from Turkish villages to FAMAGUSTA and NICOSIA.
(c). Milk Convoys to NICOSIA.
(d). Turkish employees to British SBA at DHEKELIA. (e). Individuals visiting their property on both sides:
e. Airlift on rotation of 40 Inf Bn

The Ops Offr assisted by the QM and Transport Offr was responsible for arranging the airlift of the 40 Bn from CYPRUS and it is to the credit of the se Officers that the rotation was completed without a single hitch.
f. Joint Patrol

A Joint Patrol led by Capt N.Cantrell operated in FANAGUSTA District throughout the tour of duty of 40 Bn . In addition to the Officer, two interpreters - Mr G.Tinati (Turkish) and Mr A. Martináno (Greek), a Signaler and two Dvrs made up the team. They travelled in two landrovers, one fitted with a C42 Wrls.
g. Purpose of the Patrol.
(1). To collect information on the state of Health, Economic Bituation and Particularly on any causes of hardship in the District.
(2). To restore confidence and goodwill between Greek and Turk Cypriot Communities and UNFICYP.


## - 124 -

By using patience and a sympathetic approach, the Patrol gradually gained the confidence of the villagers who then were induced to discuss freely their problems. A feature of the work of the Patrol was that every problem, however small, was noted and followed up and the result reported back to the village. For months the villages were out of contact with neighbouring villages, their relatives in other parts of the island, and the Authorities. The UN Patrol having free access to all areas solved many problems, inspired confidence and goodwill for UN and particularly for the Irish Contingent, and were a big factor in restoring and maintaining peace in the FAMAGUSTA District.

The Fatrol moved out every morning and visited a group of villages calling on the RUKHTAR or President and leading Citizens of Communities. They made on the spot inspections of complairts and problems and set about their solution. They explained the mission of UNFICYP and the point of view and conflicting claims of the other side. By taking in about 10 villages daily, they were able to visit each village about once in 10 days and report progress made in the interval.

The daily report was discussed each evening with $\mathrm{Bn} H Q$ who decided on action to be taken. Sometimes the Coy operating in the particular area; were given the tasks, such as provision of escorts and local protection, or adjucticating in disputes over Livestock or Crops. Othet probloms would be taken up with the Greek Cypriots and the Turkishtypriot authorities and Police Other probiems wore passed on to the various. Relief Organisations such as Red Cross, Red Cresent etc. Such problems were also passed on the Medical officer 40 Irish Bn in The Turksh commutit were in far more difficult situation and it was inavoidable that a good deal of the time was given to ther. Nevertheless the Greek cypriot population vere not neglected.



|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## 

The first tank of the Battalion on the islond was to establish relationship with the leacers of the two rival comunities. By April 1964 the Turkieh Cypriots had withdrawn from all participation in the Governaent of Makario and had a parallel admiristration of their own which recognised Dr Kuchuk as tts head. In the Fenaeusta Di rtrict, with a very few exceptions, the villoges and towns had becone ontirely Greek. In the city or Fanagusto the walled city was completely Turkish and no Greeks were amitted. The turikish olenent of the Cyprus Police. force had taken their arms and roved to furki ah areas where they continued to carry out police duties,

The Turkin Cypriots in the Fanagust District recognised Mir Ahet sami as their eader. Mr Soui wa formerly the District Comissioner but was deposed by the Mokartos, Goverfinent. While Beni was the recoentsed Turkish opokeman it was"aparent that hio power was rogtricted by the chotowy figurer In the sockground, "the leaders of IMT, the Turkish Cypriot secret ormy which succeeded volkon already referred to. Rauf Denktang, a nicosio lawyer and head or the liturkish Comunol Chomber, was the roputed head of TiPT in Cyorus. The identity of the Fragusta TrM leader mes never revealed to 40 Balthough wo had informetion that he wes a I'urkish. (fational) Aray Officer who went under the nom de guerre of "PAgita".

- The Greek Cypriot authority wrs shered between the Diatrict Cominefioner, Mr Paralikir and a local M.P. Mr Pavlakis tho was a forter BOikA leader and was derignated as Mekarios's local representative.

Whereas the Turkish control war monolithic there were riony separate factions anong tha Greeks who wore agreed only in thoir opposition to the Iurks. The Greek Cypriot political spectruar ranged frow the Hignogis or nothing" olowent through tho nany who wore unonthustastic about complete union with Groce - Wans then, it was crained, Makorfor himsolf - to the Comunists and near comunists who were a substantiol pert of the population.

At the start of the mission there were hundreds of Araed Greek Cypriots throughout Faregusta one Dirtrict who onjoy̆ed tho special tatus of auxiliary policemeñ. This status was acquired by the simple procecurc of registering ot the nearest polica station and any violance thereafter could be describod as in the line of cuty, The coffee shops were full throughout the days with those swagoring gun nen who were guilty of mony outrages. "iven $\begin{gathered}\text { gha } \\ \text { the authorities disapmoved of their }\end{gathered}$ ectivities they Ilttle to curb thon and nothing to isring then to justice. There were alno considerablo numbers of uniformed axiliary policenen who nomed:a great numur of of unif points and corrice out patrols in cors gnd land rovers.

Mony of the old EORA leaders emorsod frob retirenent and formed their own bañs of armed followers. A nuter ot thöse loaders had douts dbout the sincerity of Mokarios's desire for Eno ais and wore preare ed to act independenty whene ver they so chose. It was esrential to the success of our uiscion that we should get to know who tho ce lacders were.

Fron the very beginning of the battalion tour of duty " great emhariswas laid on the visits to the villages. Patrols quickly establ shed friencly relationships throughout the District and lists of the civic and nilitary leadershrp wore compiled. Very close liaison'with the Turkish leădership and and with the Greek authoritics, police and adninistrative, was astabliehed.

Ireland's long struggle against Britain was a factor Which predisposed the Greck Commuity in favour of the Irish. Against tiat, the battalion's very firct intervention in Karados to save Turk Cypriot families and sevral other incidents during the firetwerks in Famegurta proved to the Turk Cypriots the impartiality of the bettalion. After their close association with Britimh troops the Turk Cypriot community was initially epprehensive as to the attitude and thinding of the Irish batialion but any fears they had in this regard were quickly diepelled in the early day of the battalion's mission.

The fact that the battalion reported to $H 2$ UNFICYP, where British Officers predominated, was a disadvantage as the Greek Cypriot authorities felt that to come degree UN was serving as a British intelligence source. This attitude was aggravated by the toctiess, and indeed pointless reconnaisance filghts carried out by UN aircraft over sensitive Greek Cypriot installations.

The battalion was required to submit a daily INTSUM to UNFICYP HQ. This obviously contained information which by any standards was highly confidential. Not. withstanding this: instructions to the battalion were to send the INTSUM by telex which was routed through the Government post of ice. This would place a copy of the INTSUMS in the hands of the - Greek Cypriot authorities. The intelligence unirICYp stafe refused to see anything wrong in this system and only after considerable argument and discusrion on the point was a change of procedure orought about.

A task which fell to the lot of the intelligence staff was the investigation of killings ond shootings. These investigations were neces.arily time concuming and the stafil had no special training in this type of rork. The need for the services of people trained in criminal investigation was keenly felt and the services of some of the Swedisin civil police were entirely unsatisiractory because of the language difficulty. As a result a request was made to have a detachment of Irish civil police attached to the battalion. The Irish Government did not accede to the $\mathbb{N}$ request (from $\mathbb{N}$ ew Jork) for Garcai but early in June a section of Australian civil police was posted to the Famagusta District.

## 

## 77. WTGIMGS GBCTOM

With tho orrivol of Conet'J Govare Gno Coy Sct Wo McIoughlin.at the old RoE. Copi at Solamarnad oarly on thomorning of loth april 1964 thotask of the mencer section beron: It was not to stop until the loot liwingyii Box was noilec up on the morning of deporture In fact, in camon with the remainder ff the $n$ they worked tho fir et fivo wecks fron dawn to duak Bundays inclued.

The tuke over the Compos the first of any urprimos
that the section wos to experience. They wore net at the Bate lly a number of unifurnec Cypriots, War Deportant Dolicenon. Comet seward stated that ne hac come to prepure the Comp for the arrivol of the Irysh UNH. To his anazenent he was hanced over the keys by a most iriondiy bunch of men. It, wad in fronge entrant to the prefioug toke over of a Fob. British ingtaifution by the Corps of Bngineers, thot wos at fort Caseing Crosshoven in 1938 when it wos carried out with full ceromonial.

There was never a further attenpt at a hond-over and no docuonts werc over produced. In thic simple informél but friendly menner an entiro carp and its fittings posced from British to Irish hencs.

Tho balonis Road corip is located a few wiles inorth of Fomaguata and it had housed ifo 3 Cyprus Foyal ingineors (Re) Supply Dopot. It was said"to have held the inginoer equipment of throe British Divisions. The camp hád been vecated in Dec 19ó3 and could best be dencribed as a derelict rite in April 1934. All lighting, pluming and other atractive fitting had been rencved ond the interior sheeting had even been torn frou the mis son Huts. It had been severeIy donoger by a atorn in Dec, I963. It was a British retainer fite and all the buildingr orected an it were due to be auctionod on 25 may ist and the site handed back to the Cyprus Government. Being within one mile of the sea on the main rood it is a ilost valuable bit of property. The Comp had never been de cigned to acommodete tronps other than a adill ntimer of Royal Engineer HCOs. It was purely a lor ge atoren depot rtaffed by over one hunared Cypriot workers. It covered an area of obsut five"acres und wos completely surrounded ly an oight foot high single strond barbed wire fonce with two coils of cannert wire at the base. The periniter fence was completely illuminated and it had all the ăppearance of a concentration cand The cary contaned 19 Nincon huts, 22 corrubated iron $X 20$ ond 9 manch Theds each the 60 ft long $X 3 \mathrm{ft}$ wide $X 20$ ft high. The se shech. were. sulssequently to house a Diaton eccr. The curp ol wo contained a sall canteon and kitchon. These were to serve as the base for the cooking for an ontire Bn 。

This cap had been gelected to acomonote the tain body of the Bn by the Recce 'arty who visited. Cyprus at the ond $\cap$ f. March, 1964. The ingineer ijection of one Officer, six NCOs and five Jtes faced a major promion in fittiñ it out to accorrodate 40 Officers and over 400 other ranks. Valuablo proparatory work had boen corried out by Capt W. Raftery Who was the Engineor nower of the rocco ar ty In order to rehabilitate the cap to the minimura Uoccetable tandard for housing troons on ertiate was parsoc to the Chief Finance Officer, UnFicyip, Mrivioddy Beirne of Dublin on ll Apriz

| a. Lighting of builcings | - 8570 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 3. Two new conking ranges | - £330 |
| c. Ro-lining Mismon huts | - £600 |
| d. Laying concrote floors and providing encts to oM itores and irCon Moss | - £600 |
| Q. Irovision of doup trench latrino .- | - $£ 650$ |
| f. irovision of ten cold wator howers and aslution trenchos | - $£ 400$ |
| Add $10 \%$ contingoncy | -£315 |
| Add $20 \%$ British Departuental Charce | - 2700 appros |
| Grand Iotal | $=\mathrm{E}^{4}, 200$ |

The worl wag to be corried out in three weok by contrac: anc British Ministry of jublic Works and Buil (ings (Mi BW) using Cypriot labur undor tho drrect suporviaion of Conat Seward, who incirentolly ade history by being the first Treth Ingineer Officer to have female Taburers, on his otoric. Those Iadies of internediate ase, dresced, in long black dresmes"ana shawls, who fed the concrete mixers, were in direct contrax to the young Cypriot whito-shirted glanormoy electricions, A labur force of about sixty Cypriots was cimpyod at the poct of work.

The Engineer section was employed on Cap inaintenanco and ninor repair works. a job priority lint was drawn up on 6. initiol ingpection of the comp when the ICOS Were ar-ister by the Greek Clerk of Workn, ir Andrean wicholaos, fron the nowt British inoval Signala Conp ut Four mile iojjt. He ande naterna readily avalable from his stores on the instructions of the Garrisnn Works Officer, Mir R.V. Wright and the Area Jnginoot at Dhekelia, vir Roms, A.M.I.C.E. The no gentlean pr ved most helpful during the entire tour and due credit aust bo gi: to thuir ready esaistance.

The works sanctioned above were chapleted in min may and the contractors witherew. All works fran that on were carried out by the Engineer Gection with ever ready as"isuanoe" fron Bn personnel of all Corps and ronis. Following discuscion with wir Deirne at HO UTYICYi and MiWB it was asreod that stme: to the velue of $£ 300$ could be drawn each month frot Dhekelia. C/BMcLoughlin was appointed foreman of wrks. This apeded up the Wrk programe and gave Condt Deward complete freedna of jol antaobirrig and ande of the jobs were amowhat peculior.

On the 18th ripril Lt Col M. Andrews, Comanding Rnyal ingineors, Cyprus, invited Cmdt Seward to hin HQ at slin BK:-9, Dhekelia and briefed him of trie full Royal Engineer sot up on the island. He also pronined full cooperation and use of all enginoer plant ond oquipment as required. Thin pronise was kept to the full and susequently concrete tixers. cranes, storage tanks, water towers etc were looned without charge. Coudt"isward was lucky in that he had conpleted an Enginoer. Cour qe with Lt Col Andrews O.B. B . at Chathat and thet
 was a fellow corkmin.

At tho end of April Condt Tony Macỉurlivan, $A \cdot M \cdot B$. deci that the "area in rear of the cookhouse was a health hazord as it was unpaved. Banction was girnted in the furn of $£ 450$ to carry out "this work, provicle"finfo, construct överhear cover from the sun and tiniber presses for delph. As the Britich Army ischool at near-isy RiRAOLOS had seon vacotody following tho outbrodr of fighting, tho water hoating plant was tranaforred to provice hot water for this syster. Due to the jnstallation o
oxtra atgnal equipent the Signal"centre proved too anall. iss a result of the urgent requests forto diean ilynn on adition was constructed but a onst of 4360 . With the aevont of hot woather in June it was found that the tents were mat unconfortaile for houring tronps as floors wore of rix inchos difine cuat. Bonction was grontec on 3 July for 2500 to purchaso iutorials to lay concrete fincrs, to paint, to provice ends and install lighting in rix open firaon futa. This work Wor carrion nut by the Bngr Soction ably anciated isy agt 01 bullivan $4 \mathrm{3n}$ and hi s pipe batd. The Adjutont General conplimented them on this work, bonction wan received in July fne 2155 to install socket outlets and a power suppler to the Mens Dining Holl and for 2300 to covor a 70 ft tr 30 it corrugatod iron shed into a Corporals pios. These worls wore corried out in addition to the noral maintenance requiretents

In acdition to tho above works a light aircraft ranway was dovolopec at valamis Road on the pertly devoloped aite of a holiday village. Durine thit work the ijection had on orned confrentation"tidh car loods of arilod imrogulars Whe did notlike planes lending near their canp. A water. shortage aros developed in the carp, due pertly to the poct that it wos situatod at the enc of the nain Irma Foragusta and aIso th the ract that the local shepher watored their flocis by cutting the pipes, which were overer und, with picks. This was overcoile by erecting two I'600 gall braithwarte tanks on profopricated towers which were suplied Irom R.E. stres.
searse Cap ot Twn iile doint also created sone probloms forthe bection but as it had been handed over in good conditiow These were quicily overene. The Section olso erector carip structures, engincer fittings anc sujplied light ond water at latorn cams at HOMI RMBIR, CAMOS, VATILI, MMO ${ }^{\circ}$ widiONIKO, and the medical Depot. But these jobs were much velcond as they onabled the tracesmen to get oway from Ho and work in ther spheres - and the platoon Comanders gave then auch appreciated holiday facilitics.

A solution to the sheltering or entries or obervers on oxposed positions on the woils of the old city froa the
 oach position. This tyju of shelter was rapidly copied by the chtiref ree.
wingincer inspection w were also carried 万ut to property dancedby bath Greck and Turls Cypriots and ostimates propared and costed.

Genowal Gyani on his farewell visit on 24 June ropke to wembers of the section and complimented then on their works. He stated thot "o dorelict site had been hade a comfortablo capl. The Ufirinoncial Controller, new work vi riterl the cenp on 27 July and stated that it was tho best Uf Camp in Cyprus and that the money sanctioned had been well spent and accountod for in excollent foshion. The tribute nuat be peic to Mr 1. Beirne for meeting the neny requerts in such a generous way. Condt J: Seward was appointec Chief ingineer UNFICYP and roluctañtly left to take up his new appointment on 29 June. bupervisirn of the romaining works fell on the capable shouidors of $\mathrm{C} / \mathrm{B}$ McLoughlin and his excollent Sonior iNCOs Sets Cotter and Burke.

Set Cotter and traclesmen of the section also helped tho 3rd Infontry Croup in setting up their Comips at Larnaca.

The works were much appreciated by the men of 40 Bn who were under rtrain for long periods and it is believed to have been a big factor in the higher norale which the 40 Bn undouistably had.

But the works could not have been carried out without the wonderful co-operation and good-will that was oo readily avallable frof the Officers and ren of the Bettalion. They quickly realised that the Engineer section was too fialr and overworked, and readily helped in every job. The rerults of this were only too evident when the Canp war handed over to the 41 Bn . An Officers Mesf with bar, lounge and anti-roonn stood where the ruins"of a Niscon Hut lay thr April. A very large high hut had nysteriously moved acroce the Cani and was a nost comfortable iser geants Mesc. The large Man ron Futs, were good billets, canteens and recreation halls. It was a conilete change from the night o 14 th April when the advance party inovec in and all rank slept in kuts without doors, windows, licht or even chairc, and one sink anc one range were the comple working facilities and the future lookect ibleak.

The Engineer section wor glad of the experiences gained both as soldier and tradosmen and proud to wear the 40 in badge. lhey werre C/ McLoughlin (Carpenter), Sgt. Cottor and Burke (Painters) Cpls olibien (Mason), Hefrernan end iurphy (Carpenters) Ptes Devine (Ilectricieñ John ton (Fitter/Driver) Shechan, vale and Kiernan (Carpenters).
78. FORMIIGG UP
2. The Signal pl of the battalion was representativo of all parts of Iroland being composed of men froil all thros Comands and Curragh Training Camp andmade up mostly of technicions in the following categoines:
(1) Wireless operators
(2) Line srien
(3) Radio nechanics
(4) Cipher operators, with a sprinkring of switchboes operators'g telerinter operators, battery charging and stores personnel.

On lat fipril, prior to the departure of the battalion overseas the Officer i/c Signal Pratoon Copt. S. MIynn, and 2 Senior $\mathrm{MCO}_{\mathrm{s}}$ proceeded to Orleans, France for a thort cour in the installation, operation and nainterionce of the comilunication equiprent supplied with the new Poninard arrotrer Cars with which the battalion wars to be equipped. the cour $\%$ was conductod by the and Hunsors, a Cavalry lieginent of the French Army with $H Q$ in Orleans. This party returned to Irelon on 15th April and rejoined the already forted iattalion a the Curresh. In the meantme on the 9 th hpril the 11 serec it CRMA F. Mullins and 2 INCOs of the plew out with tro ac: $x$ party to cyprus arrivel in Cyprus one of the HCOs in question sge coltachan of Air corps signals, Gorangtown, romained in nicoala to be briefed and practised on the oper of the teleprintor systen "which was used By U.N. on the Is: Sgt Callaghan had previous experience of toleprinter worki.., with the Dept of peq and thi fact plus the training he recäved at UM HQ was a valuăble asset to the battalion in first few settling down weeks of the mission.

## B. MDAR LINKS

(1) Radio and Line The arrival of the Han liody of battalion at Wolfe Tone Comp, Fanogusta sow ostablished rear links in operation between the 3 and HQ UFFICYP composed of, direct toleprinter lin direct tie line phone link and one operational radio link os weil as a telephone line connected inuc the local Feriagusta ixxchange for telephonic comunication throughout the $i$ gland. Much of the cree for procuring this oxcellent established set up muat to the Signals Advance Party, ond Capt 13 . Desgran an Irish signal officer on the comunications taff at HQ UNF CYP. The telephone and teleprinter faci were provided by the local Dept of PeT (CMH/ ) and proved very eficicient, though undoritly in secure, throughout the duration of the rission.
The operationsl radio. rink was supplied by the Brytish Forces on tho Islond and was designod for passing aessages of a purely oberational or aborgc es nature. This radio link up onsured a continuous redio link botween all UN Contineents on tho Islan and HQ UNFICICYP. This was accomplished in the follc :.. monner:

> The British establtshed a recoiuin̆g and sempoedoan station on liount olympus in tho Troodos mountain frenge manng: by the Britirh forces. 111 UN Contingent in were supplied wi: transmitters and recervers suitarle for working to thrs stati and provided that ones aeriol was suttably sited and sufficio power available, radio comunications were poscible througho: the Island. It was porible to trigger this receiving and re-ibroadcast station with ofither of two Irequencies $53 \mathrm{M} / \mathrm{Cyc}$ and $235 \mathrm{Mc} / \mathrm{s}^{\text {and }}$ and this was suitable for us os the $53 \mathrm{Mc} / \mathrm{s}$ frequency was within the frequency range of both the Infantry monipack set a 41 and the Panhard Armoured Car ViF/MM set VRC 10 as well as the one $C 42$ set which we had on loan fron UN ond supplied by HQ UNFICXP for the joint Patrol Coinander.

Ghortly after the battalion recane operational $\check{a}$ furthels rtand-by radio link using WS C IIs on the HF band was set up tojlink all Contingents on the island with UNFICXP and though little used it had the advantage of not being dependent on local electricity Which Wiss controlled by the Cyprus Goverment. The Austrolian Civilion Foiice attached to the battalion had robtorolo radio sets installed in their cars and their base station was installed in the bottaliorn fignal centre and was operated by. Bn signal per monnel. This station had also contact with UN Civilien Police HQ stationed in Nicc

## (2) Signal Dispatch Sorvice.

This was catered for fron april to nugust by a daily arrcraft dispatch service from HQ UHFICEP, the airce using a landing strip close to the Irish 3n campo ended however when the runaway was trode unusaible so dispatch vervice was carriec on by sending a lañroy to HQ UHFICY each day at 0530 hr 3 carrying clascir: docurients to and from the HQ.

Fwd Links: Radio - this fell into 4 categors
(a) Linking the Coy and PI outponts with $3 n$ Hi-
(i) Mobile patrola.
(c) Standing petrols in sensitive areas
(d) Cavalry coniaunication:

For (a) and (b) aborve the WS C. 12 was generr ally ugo supplenénted with Tpare A NGRC 9 and C. Ils as avai. When possible the local telephone service was utilis. and this proved satisfactory.

Very heavy patrolling of the battolion area was undertaken early on and signala were heavily comitted during this. perfod with anything up to 18 or 19:of the C I2 sets in use daily. Thus a continuous strean of Information was leing fed bock daily durine patrol missions fron all patrols into the bin operati roon to be utilised as requiliea. This hoavy comitas oin equipment and operating per sonnel continued throughout riost of the mission and worked very satisfactorily.
titanding patrols For the standing patrols in the sensitive areas such as the docks, jexharia, Karaolo. and the walled city the lately pur chised A 41 infon: Han pack sets were used rut where pos-ible, line war substituted onc good rosults from both was oxpericn....

## 133-

A feature of using the WG A 41 set was that oll Infontryuen ongaged in patrol work becane quite proficient in its use and with the Voice irocedure used for radio courunications.

Cavalry Cotins: Of the eight Armoured Cans with the battalion two cars wene equipec with both a $H F$ set MTCRC 9 amilar to C 12 and a VIFF/FM set AJVRC 10 sinilar but hore powerfol than infantry manpack set a"41. All other cars were equipped with ViC IOs. sati factory results were obtained with both sets We ANGRC 9 working on tho BK C 12 net and the VRC 10 working sither into an A 47 net in Bn HO or utilising the operational rear link rot on $53 \mathrm{ic} / \mathrm{s}$.
e. Lino

As the operation advanced pha permanent posto were estaslishod, telephono lires were run out between posta generally in omibus circuits and they worked satisfactorily.
d. Conicon

This was located be side the Bn opr roon ond within it Nore -
(8) The bns forward and rear radio base atnse
(2) Teleprinter
(3) Telephone SB which controlled the tie line to HQ UNFICYP, the locol pont of fice exchange lines and the internal oxtensions for the Bn HQ. Benior ntcos of the signal Patoon actod as supervisors in the Concen with the responaibility of ensuring thet all the circuits were kept in operation and working efficiently and that all traffic inconirg ancu outgoing was cleared without deley. The $\mathbb{N C O}$ chonen for this tadk wore sgt $A$. Fogarty, SEt OCoIlaghon and bgt H. Wheridan and much credit is acke to these men for the continue $\begin{gathered}\text { efficiont smooth running of the COMCBN }\end{gathered}$ which was the subject of favourable carment on moro than one occasion.

- Maintenence
(1) Work nhops
(2) A reasoholbly well equipped workshop provided us with a very satisfactory mointenance sorvice and the unit had two excelilent radio mecharics in Sgt. M. Bullivan of Signal Base Worknhops and Cpl. J. Maher of 1 Fd Sigs Coy. HQ UNFICTH had made prior arrangeinents with the British forces In the sSBA for maintenonce help and uso was made of this facility when requiroc.
The incicence of faults on oll equipment was fairly low with the exception of the A 41 set Which tenced carly on to be quite high. However : ofter a request to each of the Coys that the sets should ise ano corefully handlod this rectuced the fault incidence to a reasonalalo lovel.


## - 134 -

Spare rert. - Adequate spres were carried generally except for a 41 got which hat only been recently issued to the wray and little or no spares wer̃e availajle. However the 3ritish Forces on the I.Ind carried arequato atocks and they geñorously proviced us with our requirements.

One of the spere amgic 9 for the Armourad Cors developed a transit relay foult ane as the British did"not heve this set"on ismue, one of our AIVGE 9 s was out of cominssion for abut 3 months until a suitable spare could be sont out from Ireland.

Another part of the Armored car comunication equipment whick geve a lot of trouble was the ai crophone capsulc for the ojcrators heatet and soon they were in short supply. Excesaivo biowine into the riicrophone resulted in the tiny grains of carbon being diapleced thus danaging the sen sitivity of the mic bey ind repoir. Polythene covers wore rade forr the capsules and thin helped until rore gparen becone avallable.
f. Accountancy nd Gtores

The Signal 1 atoin wrs responsible for keeping its own ocenunts and this work was carried out in a most effioient monner by CoME F. Mullins who tho carried out the dutien of Pl Ég. In both of there capacities this man acted in an exemplory manner and proved to he an out standing iNCO.
g. Battery Charging Equipment

Fǐelc Wifeless sets withơut battéries are asuseful as rifles without bullets to this ene of the stick wos a very injortant one. The rosponsibility for this task fell to ingt J. Crocock of the line section. The battery charsing equipaent corried proved unsatisfactory but fortunately the Covaliy contingent hod a large nuto Dierel chareing plant and"this got over the difficulties. It was run continuously on an average of 16 hours per day, onietines 24 firs a day ond to iśt crococks credit no failure of comurications wes evor attributed to lack of battories.
*. It was fnrturate also that most of the wireloss cars supplied by HQ UMFICY to the Bn were fitted for radio (FFR) and thug Incorporoted a chorging unit for Its wireless batteries and this reliveed the strain sonewhat on the battery charging section and onsured that petrols had fully charger batterios for their wireless set at all times.
h. Codes and Cipher
(1) Cipher. IrIor to the formetion of the Bn all the Senior iNCOs añ the girgnal offtcer of the 31 went on a crastr refrecher course on the Army No. I Cipher systen as this was stated to be one of the requirements and wruld ise used between Bn HQ anc JQ UNFICYP. dis it turned out this did not arice; however the equipnent was carried and was given working test during the period and perforied satisfactorily.
(2) Codest Slidex equipment wăs al on carried. Un Ho issued the relevant keys poriodically to each contingent and the in Signăl of ficer compilea unit cards Iocally to suit the fanagus: arod. These wore distributed to each Coy for use in morgency. A mapoode to cover the Bn are was alm node out by the Bn Bignal Officer and distributod to the Coys for patrol work.
i. Personnel

All permonel perforice excellently, Barly on there was a dire ahortage of Racioc onprators and switchboard"opertors but the wa sonewhat relieved by utilisine signal oorps porsonne who had travelled out with tho Coys as inf antrinen.
Fron tine to tine sone of the fid oporating personnel had to be seconded to the crya to holp thom out in their patroling onnatments. ipecially conmencled for excellence In this field wora Gga B. Kilaartin and Seri D. Deasy.

The Bignal section of $\Lambda$ Coy wan obly comanded by Get N. Keys and B Coy by Cpl W. O' shea and Cpl C. $0^{\text {Mimhoney, and C Coy by set M. Meaili. }}$
j. General

The standardof radio operating and comunications gonerally was excellent throughout the tour and it can be said that the ijienal platoon played a aajor part in the success of tho operations in the 40 Bn . Imediate info was dvailable at Zn HQ and Officer Conmendine 40 "Bn warat dll times fully informed of all haponings in his distrtct. All patrols were in constont contact with baso and on up to the minute of the location of each patrol wan at all tim available. in the Ops Roon

## a. Training

There were two distinct pmases of training particular to the M. Ti Platoon and outside of acope of organised HOCOy or Bn training. The phases were pre-embarkation training and during tour training
(1). Pre-cmbarkation.

Sinco the Flatoon was organised of men from numerous transport. Units, of varied aees and experience a few subjects were tackled to give a standard basis for operation. In the pre-embarkation phase the following subjects were covered:-
(a). Drill.

This included footdrill on square as woll as other drills for loading and unloading troops and stores. Rules of the road and Convoy driving drill were also included.
(b). Vehicle and Workshop Accountancy;

Every member was put through the standard method of "Marking out" and recording vehicle details as well as "Use of Petrol and Oil". In addition every member was made familiar with the procodure of sending a vehicle to workshop for ropair.
(c). Accident Procedure.

The Platoon Commander satisfied. himself that every member was familiar with accident procedure.
(d). Drivers Standing Orders.

All drivers were tested to ensure that they were familiar with the contents of Drivers Standing Orders.
(2). During Tour Training.

Every opportunity was availed of to improve procedures and educate clerical and fitter members of platoon especially. The following was accomplished:-
(a) Conducted visit of workshop and technical stores of ENNISKILLING FUSILIERS, conducter: by the M. T. Officer of that: Unit, fieut Anderson. Those who took part were:Capt Leyne, Sgts Madigan and Ferris, Cpls McNamee and Fowley.
(b). Cpls O Halloran and Butler were given ten hours accountancy instruction at Ordnance Stores, 4 Mile Point. This proved useful and ensured efficiency in working with a new system of accountancy.
(c). A conducted tour of 48 Command workshops by Major Taylor (B.A) for the fitters followed by a period of four hours instruction onsured that there was efficient co-operation throughout the tour.
(d). Capt Leyne, with the Bn QM attended a two day course in "Mothods of Accountancyi at the Ordnance Stores 4 Mile Point.

## b. NCO Tasks.

A concent of tasks was given to the NCOS beforo embarkation. This enabled then to familiarise themselves and ensured smooth operation throughout the tour. The concept was; changed very little and the allotment of tasks was as follows:-
(1). Sgt James Madigan.

Platoon Sgt, responsible for overall supervision discipline and administration. Assistant to Flatoon Officer in operation of M. T Flatoon. Accident Investigation NCO.
(2). Sgt William Ferris.

Fitter Sgt, responsible for supervision, administration and work-flow through workshops. Vehicle and equipment inspection and Maintenance; recovery NCO.
(3). Spt Inthoney Gannon.

Detail NCO, responsible for driver duty ailotment of tasks, custody and compilation of all vehicle records and supporting documonts: Socurity NCO.
(4). CpI Joromiah McNameo.

HOL NGO, responsible for procurement custody and records of all POL supplies; all necossary documentation. Fire Frevention NCO.
(5). Cpl John Butlor.

Servicing NCO, responsible for vohicle work forcasting and exccution. All necessary documentation: Interior economy NCO.
(6). Cpl Thomas OHalloran.

Spare parts NCO, responsible for procurement, custody and accountancy of all nocessary stores and spare parts, exclusive of FOL requirements.

## c. Platoon HQ

This was initially at DHEKELIA and moved on 14 hpril to Wolfe Tone Camp which was equipped with adequate workshop space, stores, indoor pit and pit and ramp in the open.
d. Vehicle Establishment
(1). Crowth

Vehicles were taken on charge from Ordnance Depot, DHEKELIA, at various dates from 11.4.64 to 27.6.64. Vehicle strength of Unit at different dates was:-

| Type of Vehicle | $30.4 \cdot 1964 \cdot 30.6 .64$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Vanguard Saloon | 1 | $\frac{1}{\text { When }}$ fally equipped) |
| Ambulance Fordson | 1 | 2 |

Austin 1 ton Cargo
Truck Austin Water - 200 gls
$5 \quad 20$
Bedford 3 ton $4 \times 4$. Cargo $15 \quad 15$
Bedford 3 ton - $4 \times 4$
Recovery 1
Humber APC
Landrover FFR Mk \&
Landrover Cargo Mk $\quad 8 \quad 14$
Landrover FFS iwk 6 1
Trailers $\frac{1}{2}$ ton Cargo 5.10
Motor Cycles BSA M20 5 : 10
Total
(2). On receipt at Unit all vehicles were inspected before allocation to Companies. Two vehicles were fourd defective and returned for repairs immediately: The mileage performed by the vehicles when taken on charge was approximately as shown be $10 w_{0}$. Minimum and maximum to nearest thousand.
(a). Vanguand Saloon $\quad 12,114,000$ miles
(b). Bedford Trucks - 40,000 to 00,000 miles
(c) Austin Trucks - 65,000 to 80,000 miles.
(d) - Landrover Cargo
-40,000 to 50,000 miles.
(e) Landrover $\operatorname{FFR}$
(f) - Not run in -5,000 miles
(g) Humber APCuS - $-25,000$ to 55,000 miles.
(h). Fordson Ambls $\quad-40,000$ to 60,000 miles.
(3). Additional Vehicles

Five additional Landrovers FFR vehicles were on loan to the Bn during June and July for special search duties undertaken of missing British Army personnel with UN:
(4) Company Allotment.

Early in April the Commanding Officer approved of a desirable Company allocation to the three operational Companies. By the 7.6.764 this had been met in vehicle numbers if not in type:
The Company target and the final allotment is shown as follows:-ar Target Final Allot
(a) Bedford Trucks Cargo $4 \times 4$
(b). Austin Truck 1 ton Cargo
(c). Austin Wat
(e). Landrover Cargo
(f). Landrover FFR
40
20
10
20
30
170

## (5). Vehicle Tool Kits

On receipt by Bn each vehicle had a comprehensive tool kit. It consisted of Jack complete, wheel brace, six assorted spanners, screwdriver, pliers, spare bulbs end a foot pump where the air jine did not operate. These kits were packed in a timbencontatiner and sealed. The Jack complete and wheel brace were the only items located to the drivers. This was done because of the lack technical knowledge of the drivers. This proved a success and became standard issue for duration of the tour of duty of the Bn . This system depends entirely on an efficient servicing system at the Unit ilorkshop. It was a complete success. Vehicle kits were handed over in $100 \%$ condition to the 4lst Bn.
e. POL.

The accountancy of the POL supplies for the 40 Irish Bn and Australian Civil Police was co-ordinated at Platoon HQ. Sub-accounts were operated by the sub-units and for cooking, by the Bn QW . This method proved accurate and simple. A daily "Petroleum State" was given by all sub-units at 09.00 hours. This was necessary as supplies were delivered in bulk to the sub-units - a vehicle load of 702 gallons each delivery.
(1). Petroleum.

A Petroleum target useage figure of 10 MPG was struck for the Bn by No 2 Petroleum Depot DHEKELIA. It was exclusive of the Panhard Cars. This figure was useful for stock control and a guard against pilferage. The Bn consumption inclusive of the Panhard Cars was 9.02 MPG and was considered satisfactory. The target figures for vehicles was given as follows:-


Petroleum was issued to other UN Contingents as required on demand. The following comsumption figures are interesting. The figuee is inclusive of the Armoured Cars.

| April | 1964 | - | 3,346 | gls |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| May |  | - | 9,958 | gls |
| June |  | - | 9,295 | gla |
| July |  | - | 11,403 |  |
| August |  | - | 8,315 |  |
| September |  | - | 8,595 |  |
| October |  | - | 3,988 |  |
| All other | Contingents |  |  |  |
| for Period |  | - | 3,848 |  |

58,748 gls
(2). Reserve Stock

In accordance with UNFICYP Adm Inct. No 1 a reserve stock of 100 miles per vehicle was buill 7 and located at PL HQ early in the operation. It wax packed in accordance with local climatic practice as laid down by No 2 Fetroleum Depot, DHEKELIA.
(3). Diësel Oil.

Large quantities of this type of fuel were. used for cooking purposes. The same methods of accountancy as for petroleum was dperated. The quantities of this fuel issued were:

| April | 1,023 gls |
| :---: | :---: |
| Miay | 3,789 gls |
| June | 3,363 gls |
| July | 2,668 gls |
| August | 2,669 gls |
| September | 2,473 gls |
| October | 1,944 gls |
| Total | - 17,933 gls |
| Capacity $t$ twice dail | at Cookhouses members of th |

f. PCL Methods of Supply.

Supply was by standard load. This was a Bedford Truck with one hundred and fifty six gerry cans containing 702 gls. Loose petroleum in 800 gls tankers was also availed of. Initially ahand pump tank of $1,000 \mathrm{gls}$ was located at Pl HQ. This was replaced in September by an electric pump tank of similiar capacity.
g. Vehicle Speeds

Early in the operation the Commanding Cfficer directed that the following speeds operated.:-
Saloon - 40 miles per hour
All other - $\quad 30$ miles per hour
Vehicles -

All vehicles to conform to local speeds in restricted areas.
hn Unit mileage performed.
The recorded mileage of all vehicles was taken when vehicles were on charge. On completion of detail on the last day of each minth and on completion of duty on the $14.10 .^{1} 64$, mileages were recorded. The following table gives a picture of Unit Performance:-
April

- 33,465 miles

May

- 85,064 miles

June
July

- 79,675 miles

August - $\quad-\quad 66,520$ miles
September

- 68,098 miles

October

$$
\text { - } \quad 38,052 \text { miles }
$$

467,066 miles
Arma Car Gp Tot 36,365 miles

Grand Total 503,431 miles

## $-241$

S. Gumpe and Whalehan foninment.

A quantity of essential on
 to Cyprus. Sufficient items to ensure that all Unit lst Line repairs could be tackled were not included. It can be stated that the deficiencios did not much hinder list $\mathrm{L}_{i}$ ne repairs owing to good will and co-operation of British MT Fersonnel.

The deficiencies noted in equipment were:-
(1). Welding equipment(less cylinders available locally).
(2). Fanel beating set.
(3). $\frac{1}{2}$ " electric drill and attachments.
(4). Compression guage.
(5). Mobile plug tester.
(6). Block, tackle and shear legs.
(7). Robot type tyre changer.
(8). Vulcanising Unit.
(9). Torque wrench for engine repairs. (10). Plue spanners.
(11). Sets od stocks and dies - BSF and white.

The break down of jobs completed was Unit was:-

Unit workshops $\quad 744$
Light aid $\operatorname{Det}(4$ mile Pt $)-312$
48 Command Workshop

- DHEKELiA - 17

Grand Total 1,073
The number of jobs by LiD - 312 - could have been very much reduced but for the deficiencies in equipment noted and maintained above.
j. Vehicle Inspection
$A 11$ vehicles were given a technical inspection on receipt from Ordnance Depot and thereafter once per month. The vehicles were inspected regularly by Company Commanders for cleanliness. The Commanding Officer and a technical team carried out a full scale inspection of 211 vehicles between the $22.9,164$ and 28.6.'64. The Commanding officer exressed his. pleasure at the high standard displayed.
k. Vehicle Servioing

The "Forecast hethod" was operated for vehicle servicing. Company Commanders received the forecast schedule before the list of each month. This enabled them to arrange the domestic employment and ensure that vehicles were serviced as forecast by: M. T. Officer. ehicles were inspected, serviced and returned to locations on the same day. This method due to all rounf co-operation proved effective and successful:

1. Accidents:

The accident record of the platoon is excellent 9 accidents, most of them of a minor nature; in 503,000 miles, or an average of one accident per 56,000 miles. In all cases, drivers were suspended during investigation and all were honourably reinstated, Action in the Civil Courts was taken against no M.T driver, but six of the civilian drivers involved in the accidents were charged in Court. Total damage to vehicles in the nine accidents was $£ 130.10 .0 \mathrm{~d}$.
m. Platoon Daily Routine

The first detail each day wàs at 05.00 hours. It was the S.D.S (Special Disptach Service) detail. POL was available from 05.00 hours to 09.00 hours and from 17.00 hours to 23.30 hours. The "Detail Office" was manned from 05.00 hours to 23.30 hours daily by a party of three. They were one NCO, one fitter and one driver. Parties changed duties at 14.00 hours daily. All weapons were checked daily for serial numbers by the "Security NCO" before drivers proceeded on detail. The Platoon officer inspected all weapons for serial numbers and cleanliness once per week.
n. Promotion

One member of the Platoon (SS Fitzgerald) was promoted to fill a vacancy in Bn HQ Coy. This promotion to Acting Corporal was granted to the M.T. Platoon in recognition of the service provided. This recognition was appreciated by all members of the platoon and encouraged greater efforts from all.
o. Discipline

The standard of discipline of the platoon was high. The great supports in the maintenance of that discipline were equity in duties and rotation of tasks. Communication of information available to all members was utalized fully and appreciated. Each member of the platoon felt that he was playing an important function. Responsibility was delegated at every opportunity: The high standard of discipline coupled with good NCO leadership helped the individual morale of the members. The Esprit de Corps was reçognised in the Bn as a very high standard.
p : Australian Police
This sub-unit depended on the M.T. Platoon for facilities in vehicle maintenance. It was a source of great pride to the platoon that these vehicles were treated in the same way as those of the Bn, for over a month before a formal request was made by UNFICYP HQ to grant facilition,
q. Unusual Tasks.

Three tasks were performed that could be described as unusual. They were:-

[^1]q. Unusual Tasks (Contd)
(2). A survey of requirements of oxygen and acetyelene in garages in TURKISH Wallaed City was carried out. The report submitted to $U N H Q$ made a recommendation of requirements which differed by only two cylinders from the estimate of another independent authority.
(3). A cement mixer was successfully recovered without special equipment, transported and delivered from AYIOS JAKOVOS to the Turkish owners in tbe walled
city.
r. Morale:

The recreational activities availed of by members of platoon - daily swim, basketball, volleyball etc combined with a sense of team-work and achievement helped to maintain the morale of the platoon at a high state. The commanding officer paraded the drivers of the platoon every six weeks approx and expressed the appreciation of the battalion of the wonderful work they were doing, in particular, the absence of any serious accident in their abnormaily large mileage.

## a. Prelininariarangenents

On arrival in Cyoruc with the arvance warty it was found that UN IIO had thoroughly dincusced with the Cypriot Governent the question of PX giplies to UIV troops and hac arrived at the following procedure.
(1) The Cypriot Governient gpecifically prohibitec any trading whot oever with Naw I (The Britinh Ariny equivalent to ACB):
(2) Ul Unita Kot to employ or enter into contracts with Pakiztoni or-Armenion perronnel ag regare: the provicion of such cervices in Corips as Laundries, Borber shots Tea Shope or Gift shops. Thĕre are two salali comiluntien of Pakistanis and Armenians on the I-land" Which concentrate on troding ond provision of services to the various Britioh Cemps on the IsIand. The ayteil followed by the ibritish is to enter into a contract for ome or all of the ghove services (rhops to be open only : during the hours MrifI are"cinsed). The anour payaile by such contractors varieswith the st of the unit but for a unit of approximately " battolion strencth $£ 100$ to $£ 170$ per antir is normel - this money is uséd for the protiaion of unit ulerare facilitier and anonities.
(3) The Cymot Government agred to ertarime a supply depot in Nicosia untur aurices of the Minirtry of finance and cater fort goods"on cuty free baris to United Vations Mroopr.
i3. Goods Were purchesed in bulk weekly from the Depot mentioned bove by the Unit welfare officer who in turn iscued then or invoice to Componcontem. on a weekly credit system. Beer and spirits werer suppliad direct to the elfare onticer by authorised traders on credit and oll payments had to be aade through the rinintry for Finance. Arple supplies of eserntial comoditiés ég. ciguretor, tonecco, beer, spirits, minerals, noap, polinh, note păper etc., were available and quality generally was reaconably high. Minerala could be purchored cirec from firms and as aresult of reprecentations the Minictry for rinance agreed to the Telfare Officer payint firms direct thi: facility avoided payacnt of a crall overhead percentage charged by riinistry for Ftnance as a honeling chorgo and thus permitted the wale of minerals at a reduced price to troops. The sale of"stovenir type good. was limited as the Unit was otationed in Fanagusta, a Touriot centre with an abundance of obuvenir chops which anply catered for the troops requirea: at reasonalie cost.
c. Attractive Itoms

Items such an watches, radion, cameras etc., were avaituble through the supply Depot on a duty frec basis. However', whilst the coods were actually du: free the egents or dietributors were 140 prepared to forego their profit. In the circuactances acir itens could ibe, in the majority o cases, purchare, cheaper $3 t$ home tirough Comand Welfare oficers at wholesale rates. as the majority of per sonnel had previous gervice in the Congo where attractive
itenc"were nace availaple on a duty froe bosis prices ox-ractory plus a rimall 2 ip cover charge made lyy Un to cover the cont of proviring the service. This wan a pecial cónceraion provided b: UN as a result of negotiation with the Congolece Government. The Gypriot Government was not prepared to interseré with inoram comercial proctlco whereby goode are suplier through local agents. Whis was under atancable ance the trouble on the islond did FOI di arupt comaree to any Greo. degree "erpecially in the ficld of watcher, radios, caneras.
d. Filins

The bnly tethod of oitaining a regulor apiply of films was through the Britich Ariay agency-A.K.C. (Army kincaa Corporation)- which hac a Depot on the ialand at. Larnaca for the diatribution of film. throughout the Fiddle sant. The Aric. hac a dyate. of charging paced on Unit strength and the duration of une of filas; this worked out roughity at 211 per filin for three nightr. The botteltion obtained filma through thir Agency during it rey in Cypru Ar,troope were fanilier with the practice of havint filme provided frce in the congo it wan decicied no to charge admiantion fees (the Britinn charge 1/per hoad to chow, and to par the cont from Welfate Fuids. It wan ubdequently found that if Companiec collected ftlima direct fron A.i.C. Depot on a Coy trentul bays the charge wor aphoximately $£ 3.10$. This syston proved cheaper and was cmpored after the firat few weeke for the remancer of our tour 0 cuty.

Representations were nace to $H 0$ UTFICTP requesting Uly to provide and poy for weckly finc as they had proviced in the Congo. The CHide ury rinance orfice: cabled New York upporting our darë and equeテting the necescrey authority. The reçuent was refused.

Mir P. Weirne frot Bublin Ull Chief Finance of icer : Cyprus was always sypethetic to onvy cores wace to hia and both from the Wetrare and "pl points of view he merits the expresion of earnest appeciat:
e. Rocreatinol Facilitijes
(1) Outdoor - very succerfulinter Compony and intcr Platoon coupetitions in Furline, Footbal: soccer, Bosketball and volleyball were held and Trophies provided by Unit Velfare Funds. The Unit competed in a nutber of Inter Contingent ifatches and also asain ti local Soccer teans - such did alot to froject a fevourable tirage of Irimh troops. Sea trips and excur sions to different part of the i-1an werc orgonirod on a zub wint barity
(2) Indoor-Bingo, Cards, Dorts, Ringe, otc., were availalsie. Vory keen intor Coy and inter: platoon que ti $n$ time ond aining competition were held. A nuber of Conp Fire farties wero neld and proved very popular and entertaining.
81. MEDICAL REPORT.
a. Medical Processing and Inoculations:

These were carried out in Ireland at short notice in a good many cases. The protective medical processing was satisfactory and troops were prepared to meet the endemic situations in Cyprus, the area of operation. Later it was decided to admingster a booster dose of Anti-Poliomyelitis oral vaceine to all ranks to conform to the measures adopted by British Forces in the area.
b. The Miedical Platoon:

The medical officer was concerned mainly with:-
(1) The establishment of Med Aid Posts and Sick Bay at Bn HQ.
(2) Hygiene measures applied to Camp Installations and sub-units.
(3) Medical Assistance to civilians.
(1) c. Medical Ald Posts, and Sick Bay:

Each sub-unit position had a medical aid post and medical personnel on duty. Troops on continuous duty at fixed positions were visited by a M.O. regularly in order to ascertain conditions and requirements. The Sick Bay at Bn Hqrs had accommodation for six patients on spring beds.
d. Repatriation on Medical Grounds:

A total of four were repatriated on medical grounds as follows:-

| 86891 | Cpl Clancy - HQ Coy Psychotic disorder |
| ---: | :---: |
| 811779 | SS Walsh - A Coy Fracture Tibia \& Fibula |
| 804516 | SS Mooney |

e. Infectious Diseases:

There were 2 cases - Rev. Fr. Condon (Morbelli) incubated prior to departure from Ireland.
800703 Cpl Bolger (Bacillary Dysentery) isolated outbreak, confined to one case.
f. Medical Statistics:

Total number reported sick was 372 and were disposed of as follows:-

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

Appended hereunder is extract from the Monthly Health Report for the month of Junc as issued by the Chief. M.O. UNFICYP which is indicative of the state of the health of 40 Bn troops as compared with other national contingents.
Extract given on page 153.
Over....

The troops in general became readily acclimatised and adjusted to conditions of food and climate. Regimental duties, particularly since 11.5.164, were prolonged and strenuous and the men stood up well both physically and psychologically to the strain.
A total number of 3 patients renorted with symptoms of psychotic disorder. One was repatriated. The other cases were suitably assisted and returned to duty with their sdbunits. Medical supplies were adequate, any items not carried were obtained at B!M. H., Dhekelia. Hospital services afforded the unit at Austrian Field Hospital and B.M.H., Dhekelia; were first ciass. Medical staff was received with extreme courtesy and friendliness and the patients were treated on the same lines and were afforded excellent treatment. Special mention was made of patients of 40 Bn by the hospital staff at B.M.H Dhekelia. The conduct, behaviour and good manners were favourably commented upon.
g. Ambulance Transport:

2 Ambulance cars ( 3 ton vehicles) and one Land Rover fitted with stretchers were on charge to the vedical Platoon. The Wedical platoon had 2 N.C.Os in possession of A.F.154. This was a great advantage as it made the Medical platoon self-
supporting in drivers. supporting in drivers.
h. Hygiene Standards:

The Health Officer at. UNFICYP HQ visited Wolfe Tone Camp and expressed satisfaction with the standard maintained. Certain adjustments were authorised by him and this work was carried out by contractors.
The installations were very good and met full requirements for the safequarding of health in the climate of Cyprus. Kitchens were fitted with extractor fans and this eased the physical strain on cooks and kitchen staff and was particularly necessary at Bn $H Q$ where kitchen space.was small for the number of meals supplied. Waste food containers were stored in fly-proof containers. For outposts, fly-proof shelters for cooking were on supply, where needed. Latrines were of the D.T.L. type and were satisfactory.
i. Water:

Coy Sgt Tisdall of the Medical Platoon completed a course in regimental water duties at No.l. Hygiene Wing, Dhekelia. He was available to carry out periodic water tests.
j. Sanitation:

One N.C. O from each Coy attended a Regimental Hygiene Course at No. 1 Hygiene Wing, Dhekelia. One other N.C.O from each Coy completed a Rodent Control Course also at Dhekelia.

1. Rations:

The British Army ration scale was adequate and the presentation of food was good though the frequency of salad for lunch was found monotonous.

1. A medical questionnaire was compiled and distributed to unit officers to assist on more accurate reporting on cases in the villages. Prior to this a good number of urgent calls were found on arrival to be more of a routine nature. The
$x$ services of the Base Medical Hospital, Thekelia were given unstintingly in all cases of emergency. The specialists in this hospital expressed their willingness to assist and commented favourably on the type of necessitous cases brought there by the Irish Battalion.

## f.: (contd)

The troops in generai became readily acclimatised and adjusted to conditions of food and climate. Regimental duties, particularly since 11.5.'64, were prolonged and strenuous and the men stood up well both physically and psychologically to the strain.
A total number of 3 patients reported with symptoms of psychotic disorder. One was repatriated. The other cases were suitably assisted and returned to duty with their sub-units. Medical supplies were adequate, any items not carried were obtained at B.M.H., Dhekelia. Hospital services Dhforded the unit at Austrian Field Hospital and B.M.H., Dhekelia, were first class. Medical staff was received with extreme courtesy and friendliness and the patients were treated on the same lines and were afforded excellent treatment. Special mention was made of patients of 40 Bn by the hospital staff at B.M.H Dhekelia. The conduct, behaviour and good manners were favourably commented upon.
g. Ambulance Transport:

2 Ambulance cars ( 3 ton vehicles) and one Land Rover fitted with stretchers were on charge to the viedical Platoon. The wedical platoon had 2 N.C.Os in possession of A.F.154. This was a great advantage as it made the Medical platoon selfsupporting in drivers.
h. Hygiene Standards:

The Health Officer at UNFICYP HQ visited Wolfe Tone Camp and expressed satisfaction with the standard maintained. Certain adjustments were authorised by him and this work was carried out by contractors.
The installations were very good and met full requirements for the safeguarding of health in the climate of Cyprus. Kitchens were fitted with extractor fans and this eased the physical strain on cooks and kitchen staff and was particularly necessary at Bn HQ where kitchen space was small for the number of meals supplied. Waste food containers were stored in fly-proof containers. For outposts, fly-proof shelters for cooking were on supply, where needed. Latrines were of the D.T.L. type and were satisfactory.
i. Water:

Coy Sgt Tisdall of the Medical Platoon completed a course in regimental water duties at No.l Hygiene Wing, Dhekelia. He was available to carry out periodic water tests.
j. Sanitation:

One N.C.O fromeach Coy attended a Regimental Hygiene Course at No. 1 Hygiene Wing, Dhekelia. One other N.C.O from each Coy completed a Rodent Control Course also at Dhekelia.

1. Rations:

The British Army ration scale was adequate and the presentation of food was good though the frequency of salad for lunch was found monotonous.

1. A medical questionnaire was compiled and distributed to unit officers to assist on more accurate reporting on cases in the villages. Prior to this a good number of urgent calls were found on arrival to be more of a routine nature. The
x services of the Base Medical Hospital, Dhekelia were given unstintingly in all cases of emergency. The specialists in this hospital expressed their willingness to assist and commented favourably on the type of necessitous cases brought there by the Irish Battalion.

40,

- 148 -
m. Monobant liaison was maintained between medical hospital personnel at all bospitals. An effort to persuade a Turk Cypriot Doctor to return to his position in the Government hospital was initially successful but after a while he refused to travel into Varosha. A Greek Cypriot M.0. was accompanied on his routine visits to Greek Villages while Larnaca Government Hospital was visited by a Medical Officer who accompanied the Government Hospital Radiologist on his routine visit there from Famagusta. This Fadiologist was taken to Base Medical Hospital and introduced there to members of the staff. Hygiene problems in the Old City, Famagusta were examined with the assistance of the Health Officer, UNFICYP HQ and a solution worked out.. Tk Cyp Doctors were accompanied by one of the battalion M. Os. on their tour of the Tk Cyp villages.
In general on meeting the medical staffs of the Gk and $T k$ Centres a keen sense of appreciation was noted for work done by the unit. On numerous occasions the M.Os. Were asked to take verbal messages of greeting and goodvilli from one side to the other. It appears that there was no bitterness between those medical staffs: they gave the impression of wanting to work in harmony together and made no distinction in patients. Throughout the tour the medical officers paid frequent visits to the villages and rendered medical assistance where necessary; in the early days. They also held weekly.clinics. in the villages but after three months approx. the M.O.s. work was confined to treating emergency cases and removing patients to hospital. In fact hardly a day passed that an M. O. was not cailed out on a sick call to one of the villages.
n. Medical Assistance to Civilians.

At the time of arrival of 40 Irish Bn the Medical Services of the District, outside the Town of Famagusta, had more or less broken down. In particular after the events of lith way 164 Turkish Doctors and patients were afraid to travel. The Greek Cyp Villages were better off in that they enjoyed a good measure of freedom of movement and Government support. One of the first actions of the SMO, Comdt. A. MacSullivan, and his assistant Comdt. B. Boylan was to assess the overall problem. This was difficult at the beginning as the Villagers were reluctant to give information, and what was forthcoming was generally unreliable. Early on some indifference was displayed by the authorities on both sides. However, gradually the barriers were broken down and a very big contribution to the mission of UNFICYP was made by the Medical PI of the Bn. Valuable assistance was given by the Coys of the $B n$ and the Joint Patrol. All members of the bn took a deep interest in
the problem.
Having assessed the situation Comdt MacSullivan set about persuading the local Medical Officers to visit the Villages and hold Clinics by arranging protsction and giving assistance and advice as well as supplying drugs, medicines and medical equipment. There were still many Villages without the regular service of a Medical staff and these cases usualiy ferl. to the Medical PI.
The Base Hospital, Dhekelia gladly gave full facilities in this work and were always ready to admit patiemts on the recommendation of the bn's M. Os. in cases beyond the resources of the Turkish and Greek Hospitals in Famagusta. The two Ambulances and Landrover F.F.S. were in heavy demand for the evacuation of sick and wounded. (In all a total of 80 Turk Cyp and 6 Greek Cyps patients were evacuated to Hospitals in Fomagusta, Nicosia and'Dhekelia.)
Medical Officers of the bn also operated in the Turkish and Greck Hospitals in Famagusta and gave valuable assistance and advice to the Medical Staffs. Liaison was established between the Greek and Turk Medical Personnel and the Turk Doctors were persuaded to resume work in the Greek Hospitals.

- Concern re Malnutrition

On 15th September, 64 the following more backward Turkish Villages were visited by Senior vioi in conjunction with inspection by $B n O C$ and joint Patrol officer.
Galiporni:
There was no obvious evidence of malnuitrition or underfecding among the population of this village. One house visited at random and adjacent store was well stocked. The children had returned to school after the summer holidays. A mass inspection of the children in the school yard showed them to be highly energetic and in good spirits. A number of the first year pupils. were cxamined for skin appearance and bodily development and these were all normal healthy children. There was no one acutely sick in the village. The father of a two month baby said his baby was ill with diarrhoea and malnutrition. This baby was out in the field with its mother who was working in the fields while the father was back in the village. It is not possible for a mother so soon after pregnancy to be able to continue to feed an infant satisfactorily añd work in the fields.

Korovia:
A spot check was carried out on the children running about the village. There were well nourished and had no skin rashes. There were no cases of acute illness in the village. The Mi. 0 . was asked to see a baby of six months complaining of diarrhoea. This trouble could not have been of long standing as the baby was well developed and there was no pyrexia. This baby was being fed on condensed milk to supplement breast feeding. The mother was examined and she was healthy.

Ayios Simeon: The children running about were examined on a spot check basis and appeared in average good state of devclopment and nutrition, agin there was no evidence of skin.infection. A baby of 4 months, a surviving twin, (Ozkan Osman) was brought for examination. It had unilateral eye infection which should respond to treatment. I have arranged to send on suitable treatment. The baby, for a twin, was otherwise healthy. I examined a man said to be ill in his house, he had apparently long standing piles and could be easily cured by operation (Iufti Adem). The people generally were in a good state of nutritional health.
The housing conditions in all villages were adequate and showed no obvious deterioration. A request for shoes was made for the winter, especially for the children.
p. Clinate and Physical fitness.

The unit commenced its overseas trip on 9th April, 1ydi.. As yet the true Summer in Cyprus had not come in and although tre temperatures and humidity were greater than our men were accustomed to at home, it was possible to affect adequate acclimatisation. During the period following the killings in Famagusta on May, llth duties became extremely reavy. This factor was not reflected in the sick parades and only a few instances were noted which reflected on morale. These were cleaned up by the M.O. by direct approach to the men concerned - once they were satisfied that the duties had been evenly distributed they had no further complaint and carried on manfully.

## p. (contd)

It will be recalled that shelters from the sun were a necessity and also cooled drinking water. Swimming facilities were excellent and fully availed of. On average, the whole unit reacted very well and the standard of all round fitness was excellent. It was scen that age was a big factor in this climate, the older officers and also other ranks were a grater hazard than the younger age group. Psychologically also, the younger man thinks less of the effect of heat and humirity and is a better bet for such operations. The M. O. .. noted quite a few of the older group of Officers and men were constantly in doubt about their ability to withstand physical strain in these conditions. On the standard of all round fitness the long term view is satisfactory - The Mo. has no record of any deleterious effect on personnel after a period of time.

## Incidence of Discase:

Monthly statistics for the unit have been recorded and were strikingly lower than other contingents. This was the subject of comment on more than one occasion from Chief Medical Officer, U.N.F.I.C.Y.F. HQ.
Throughout the tour there was one case of Bacellary Dysentery confirmed by Bacteriological examination. Not one other case $d \in v \in l o p e d$ which is a tribute to the hygiene standards prevailing and the measures taken to control the outbreak. Incidences such as this bring it home to one that disease conditions do exist and the fact that healthy states prevail is a sign of good management. rather than good fortune. Some individual cases are worth recording. A member of B Coy accidently crashed his face against a water pipe one night. He had a damp nasal haemorrhage which was controlled initially but recurred twice. After the third burst he was put under specialist observation and had a rough time necessitating up to 8 pints of blood to keep him alive. Cases such as this emphasise the need for supervision of men on such occasions.
A. member of A Coy who carried too much weight went to sleep one night on a cot bed - because of his size and weight he went to sleep with his right arm lying on the bar of the dot. He awoke next morning with a paralysed arm which could not be repaired for the remainder of the tour he had to be repatriated. an example of gross obesity and one of its hazards.
A man playing football fractured his leg and was also repatriated. A M.P. Cpl broke down after arrival and threatened to commit suicide if he was not sent home. Finally one gastric ailment flared up - a leaking Duodenal ulcer - this man war also repatriated.
Nisserian or Veneral disease was well controlled and our efforts at control were adequate comparing favourably with other contingents. There was no proven casc hy bacteroligical means; only such proven cases would have $b e \in n$ officially reported.

## Hospitalisation:

Both the Ausitrian Ficld Unit and British Military Hospital. at Dhekelia offered to the battalion a magnificent service. At the latter a tribute was paid to the men who were patients, by the Commanding Officer and Matror. It was good to hear the tis described as genuine patienis excellentiy behaved, always cheerful and willing to co-operate as well as being so well mannered and respectful.

## p. (contè)

It was a source of great satisfaction to the Battalion Medical Officers that such excellent base medical support was available to the unit.

## Medical supplies and equipment

These were very adequate and there is very little comment. to be made on the standards of quality or quantity. Supplies and equipment were taken out from Ireland and had been organised at Base Medical Stores Dublin. Ambulance transport was supplied from the British base at Dhekelia.
The British Army School of Hygiene conducted a schedule of training courses at Dhekelia which were profitably attended by 40 Battalion personnel; who acquitted themselves very well. This training included water control, field hygiene, rat inspection control and the use of Field hygiene appliances: of particular value was training in water purifications and standardisation of tests. Personnel of the Med pln were regularly invited guests to the appropriate messes to attend functions at the British Base. Their conduct. was excellent at all times.
On occasion, medical treatment was afforded to U.N. personnel of other contingents while they were on leave in Famagusta. One cannot speak too highly of the associations from a medical point with the British units. Having already referred to mere direct Medical and hospital aporoaches it is necessary also to mention the assistance of dental units and their officers to our patients - it was of the highest standard as also was the help and advice always available from the Hygiene unit at Dhekelia. I think all ranks of the Medical platoon benefited from this association.
Finally, it must be stated that the Medical platoons satisfying and possibly rewarding work was drne amongst the Cypriot population in the Famagusta district. The political situation was responsible for a break away by the Turkish Cypriots rendering these people deiendent on the ir own inadequate resources in villages and Turkish Cypriot quarters. While Turkish Cypriot doctors, nurses and orderlies had previously worked in partnership with Greek Cypriot staff in established Government Hospitals with supplied facilities and organisation, they now became solely dependent on meagre supplies of medicines and with no organised hospitals readily available to them. In addition doctors could not frecly travel to villages and no ambulance service existed for them. An estimated 18,000 Turkish Cypriots were thus isolated in the Famaguste districts. There was no case of anyone being lost due to lack of attention. Obstetrical emergencies were a constant source of attention and some first rate emergencies were encountered. The obstetrical unit at B.M.H Dhekelia under Colonel Andrews was always more than willing to take cases from us. It became an accepted principle at the hospital that if the Irish were sending an oiosterlcal emergoney, tho unit was prenared without further ado.
Turkish Cypriots wounded in hostilities were attended to and evacuated to hospitals. The Greek victims of the shooting in Famagusta 0ld town on May llth were evacuatec in conjunction with the Brittish Red Cross St. John'tear. A medical survey of a number of Turkish Villages was also undertaken with reference in particular to nutrition and morbidity statistics.
p. (contd)

The problem of helping the victims of Cooleys Anaemia a disease particular to'this island, was considered but on the advice of the Brítish Consultant pathologist, no more than palliative steps could be offered against this fatal disease. The offer of fresh blood from battalio. troops to be used in such cases was not considered wise, because the drain on personnel would be too great a strair on unit efficiency without comparable beneficial results to the recipients. Once palliative transfusions were started it would be difficult to withdraw. Commandant MecSullivan was able to maintain constant friendly liaison with the Greck Cypriot hospital and medical staffs. This helped by his associations with them through membership of Lions International Service organisation. Very cordial relations existed with Doctor Hadjikakou an Orthopaedic Specialist with a local clinic; he on more than one occasion attended Turkish Cypriot patients with Dr. MacSullivan. Dr. Meletion, Radiologist at the Government hospital was always on the most cordial terms and repeatedly asked the Battalion Medical Officers to take his good wishes to Dr. Ali Atun of the Turkish Cypriot community. On one occasion Dr. MacSullivan took Dr. Meletion to the Turkish old town to visit the Medical staff of that sector and took Dr. Hadjikakou and his wife to have a social evening in the old city at the invitat,om of Dr. and Mrs. Ozkau. It was obvious that no feelings of bitterness existed between these differing peoples and they wished to be back working together.
Dr. Macsullivan was approached by Dr. Michaelides, a Greek Cypriot practitioner in Famagusta who was Presidert of the Famagusta clinical Socigty, to read a paper at one of their mectings. This he did taking as his sub: oot "The History of Anaesthesia and up to date Freuds in it s development" The paper was well received as was obvious from words of a speaker, the Senior Surgeon to the Cyprtot Government, Dr. Monangas.
Doctor MacSullivan made contact through the British Medica personnel with a Greep Cypriot who was very helpful in appropriate cases and gave his time and services unstintingly. This man, Ulr Petrides, an artificial limb specialist came to Famagusta and fitted and suppica. artificial limbs and a walking califer appliance to Turkish Cypriot children.
All the Medical-cum- intercomanal work was well worthwhile and gave the riedical Officers and all the members of the medical team a great feeling of satisfactio: It was also a most important factor in the peace-keeping work of the battalion.

The figures shown at columns 3 and 4 are calculated per 1,000. The figure given at column 5 is factual.

| CONTIITENT : | Strength: | Sick Cases : <br> (per 1,000) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Hispl Adms } \\ (\mathrm{per} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Sick Bay Admi. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Austrian. | 55 | - | 5 | - |
| British. | 1,753 | 147 | 49 | 41 |
| Canadian | 1,117 | 209 | 80 | 36 |
| Dantsh | 922 | 256 | 73 | 34 |
| Tinnish | 999 | 179 | 63 | 54 |
| Irish | 638 | 115 | 36 | 16 |
| Swedish | 947 | 266 | 56 | 36 |


[^0]:    sonv procresi was mado but then another serious Iocai inciecniv would sive both sides the excuse to Sontiny again, me so the game went on. Grook Curiote wouk gy that thoy would take down encboge if art Cupriots at a cortain place would fill in int tronchos. Ahon Turk Cypriots would say that they moug oofortify if the others commence but no ojec would inogo focei by marting anc so U.N. nocotiating tomb hnd : Cirticily and frustrating job. (Incidentaly tio Tume Oypriots favoured going wncorepones in tronches while the bulk of Greck Cywiot. foptificrtion bobuilt upwardo - sandbagging.) Prorte at dufortificntion hed essuned such proportions thot tho porco Cowsman menis deputy and prosident h larios woro oli drow into the web on 23 Z : the prosidiont wht the chicf or police an instruction in mitine to ranove promocative Cortifications - only scant attention was paid to this, sone or othom now incicent being used as an cxcusc to discontinus. It was found, in the athmosphere provoiling that once $\because$ now post was erected or a tronch dues it was catrongy eifficult to have it removod afterwarde but positive action by standing patrols in the first inotence often prevented fortificationo row a ii.:itary view point most of tio E ontifications who usposs but thoy were a senious provoc:tion rnc monace to freedom of noveront。It was indo tound that days or woeks of good ork, nogotintion on pursuasion could be nulifined by wone ncw inctruction Eron ortremist politicians. Somotiace it apporrod that both sides welcomed bareaining and expoctod to bo forced to compromise. U.V̈。prosisure had to be liupt up with both sides once incpection. observetion and negotiation stop, all rood work can quick. y bu brought to naught by refortification.

[^1]:    (1). The recovery and repair of a Tractor on the NICOSIA road. This tractor was the cause of some dispute between factions and led to incidents.

